THE CHELSEA SOCIETY

Index to Annual Reports 1927–2021

[**Bold** figures indicate illustrations]

Alphabetical Index to Page Numbers

A 2	I 88	Q 141
B 8	J 90	R 142
C 23	K 92	S 152
D 52	L 101	T 168
E 61	M 112	U 176
F 66	N 123	V 177
G 71	O 126	W 179
H 79	P 130	X,Y,Z 188

```
Abbey, Mr & Mrs Edwin, (1931–32) 30, (1932–33) 26–7, (1938–39) 21
Abbott, Anthony, (2010) 55, 56
Abbott and Smith, (1956) 60
Abercrombie, Professor Sir Patrick, (1944–45) 9, 10–11, (1951) 41, 43, (1961)
      9, (1963) 36
Ackerley, Mrs, (1937-38) 27, 42
Ackerman, John, (1992) 10-11
Acland, Katherine (Mayor), (1958) 71, (1959) 7, (1962) 71
   hatchments, (1989) 25-6, 38
   obituary, (1966) 29-30
'Acrobat, The' (statue; Allen Jones), (1995) 40
Acton, William, (1981) 48
'Actors and Musicians of Chelsea' (exhibition), (2008) 30, 30, 77-9, (2010) 26,
      27
Adam and Eve inn, (1932–33) 2, (1936–37) 32, (1998) 48
    sketch by James Abbott MacNeil Whistler, (2021) 37
Adam, Frederick, Council Member, (1944–45) 5, 15, (1947) 5, 7, 10, (1948–49)
      3, (1950) 3, 9, 13, (1951) 3, 9, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, 47, (1954) 3, (1955) 3,
      (1956) 3, (1957) 3, 67, (1958) 3, (1959) 2, 25, 29, (1960) 3, (1961) 5,
      (1964) 14
Adam, Robert, (1959) 56-9
Adams, C.K., (1950) 11
Adams, Elizabeth, (1981) 43
    Chelsea Porcelain, (1986) 18–23, 38
Addison, Joseph:
   house of, (1989) 34
Adeane, Michael, Baron:
   obituary, (1984) 60-61
Adie, Kate:
   Chelsea in the Great War exhibition, (2014) 37
advertisements:
   'advertisement station', (1956) 51
   billboards, (2010) 30-31
   illuminated signs, (1935-36) 25, 27, (2010) 30
affordable housing, (2001) 16, (2002) 30-31, 63-5, (2007) 27, (2009) 29
    see also housing; public housing; social housing
'After Sloane: Chelsea and Cadogan' exhibition, (2003) 18–19
Agertoft, Clare, Society administrative secretary, (2020) 16
Ahern, Tim (Councillor and Mayor), (2006) 13, 18, 19, (2012) 28
Aiglon, L' (restaurant), (1983) 58
air pollution, (1938–39) 31–2, (1952) 22, (1954) 26, (1996) 20, 23–4, (2021) 54–
    'Chelsea and the Battle for Clean Air' (Dunkley), (2017) 41-5, 44-5
   Cremorne Road, (2020) 26
```

```
Earls Court One-Way System, (2020) 26
   Lots Road, (2020) 26
   Lots Village, (2020) 26
   pedestrians, (2021) 55
    see also power stations; Smoke Abatement Society; traffic
aircraft noise, (1960) 22-3, (1961) 27, 61, (1966) 13-14, (1968) 19, (1972) 33-
      4, (1995) 17, (1996) 18–19, (1997) 10, 18–19, (1998) 10, 19, (2001) 17–
      18, (2002) 16, (2007) 28
   helicopters, (1999) 9
   night flying, (1997) 19, (1998) 19, (1999) 17, (2001) 17, (2002) 26–7, (2005)
Aitkenhead, Paul:
   Council Member, (2012) 19, 22, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18
   obituary, (2017) 60–1, 60
Albert Bridge, (1975) 75, (1986) 21, (1987) 39
   'Albert Bridge at Night' (engraving; Hugh Krall), (2000) 23
   bollards, (2007) 19
   cabman's shelter restoration, (2018) 14, (2020) 13, 13, (2021) 15
   and Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 40
   preservation, (1971) 9-10, (1972) 24-6
   rebuilding proposed, (1955) 23-4, (1956) 69, (1957) 7-11, 66-7, (1958) 69,
          (1961) 8, 53
   renovation works, (2010) 24
   strengthening proposed, (2007) 19–20
   traffic problems, (1961) 53-4, (1962) 12-15, (1964) 10, (1973) 15-16,
          (1974) 16, (1975) 31, (2007) 19–20
Albert, Prince Consort, (1957) 61
Albion Wharf, Battersea, (1998) 16, (1999) 15, (2000) 15
Alchorne, Stanley, (1947) 50
Aldburgham, Miss, (1963) 35
Alexander, Michael, (2002) 69-70
Alexander, Mr, (1956) 11–12
Alexander, Richard, (2006) 14
Alexandra, Princess, The Honourable Lady Ogilvy:
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 35
Alexandra, Queen:
    patronises Pocock, (1995) 32-4
Alford, R.G., (1935-36) 11, 32, (1936-37) 36
    death, (1937–38) 32
Alldin's Wharf:
   Greaves' drawing, (1929–30) 2, (1940–41) 16, (1941–42) 25
Allen, Mr, (1948-49) 17
Allen, Cynthia, (1983) 12
Allen, Sir Donald, (1937–38) 31, (1955) 9
Allen, Sarah, (1978) 48
```

```
Allibone, Jill, (1980) 15
Allingham, William, (1957) 21
Alpha Place, Power House, (2003) 13-14, 23, (2004) 20, (2010) 32
Alpine Gallery, (1985) 17–18
   In Cheyne Walk and Thereabout, (1984) 19
   Old Chelsea and the Thames, (1989) 13, 36, 51–3
Alston, Sir Joseph, (2011) 47
Alston House see Shrewsbury House
amenity groups, (1928-29) 16, (1942-43) 8-9, (1943-44) 8, 9, 11, (1966) 13,
      (1973) 35–50, (1974) 15–16, (1975) 11, 33, (1978) 16, (1979) 13, 29–30
American Embassy:
   visit by Chelsea Society, (2019) 14
Ancaster and Kesteven, Duke of, (1954) 46
anchor, as symbol of Chelsea Society, (1981) 42-3
Anderson, Ronald:
   James McNeill Whistler (reviewed), (1994) 53-4
   'Whistler and John O'Leary', (1989) 40–46
   'Whistler and Wilde', (1990) 10
Anderson, Roy (Knightsbridge Association), (2004) 13
Anderson Street, houses neglected, (1985) 13-14, (1986) 11, (1987) 11-12
Andreae, Sophie (Chairman, Brompton Association), (2005) 15
Andrew, Prince see York, Andrew, Duke of
Andrews, Martin:
   Council Member, (2005) 11, 13, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22,
          35, (2010) 28, (2012) 96
   'H.T. Cadbury-Brown and the World's End Flats', (2009) 78–9
   'Street Tree Planting and Pruning', (2007) 72-4
   'A Tale of Two Urban Gardens: one Chelsea, one City', (2006) 71–3
   death, (2012) 22
   obituary, (2012) 96
Andrews, Raymond, (1969) 14
Anglo-Belgian Club, (1940-41) 20
Anglo-French Week, (1976) 13
Angus, Michael, (1998) 12
Anhalt Road:
   development on Princes Wharf, (1986) 16
Anne of Cleves, Queen:
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 25
Anne, Princess Royal:
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34–5
   Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) 25, 27
Annet, P.M., (1976) 57
Anonymous:
   Justice triumphant; or, the Organ in the Suds, (2020) 28
Anstruther, Joyce see Jan Struther
```

```
Anti-Noise League, (1933–34) 23, (1936–37) 11
Antiquarius Antiques Market, King's Road, (1999) 16, (2008) 21, 22, (2011) 73
    closure, (2009) 32
Antrim, Randal McDonnell, 8th Earl of:
   death, (1977) 12
   obituary, (1977) 76
   President (6th), (1973) 7, 10, (1974) 7, 10, (1975) 5, 8, (1976) 5, 8, 11,
          (1977)5,8
Apletree, John, (1971) 17-18, 20
Apothecaries Garden see Chelsea Physic Garden
Apothecaries, Worshipful Society of, (1955) 11–13, 16, (1970) 34, (1977) 65–7,
      (2010)73
    Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 35-7
Apsley House, (2019) 14, 15
   visit by Chelsea Society, (2019) 14, 15
archaeology, 'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34-43
architecture in Chelsea prize, Chelsea Society, (2020) 10
'Architecture of Chelsea':
   lecture by Alan Powers, (2019) 13
   lecture by John Summerson, (1950) 21–2
Argyll House (King's Road), (1936–37) 23–4, (1937–38) 10, (1938–39) 13,
      (1941–42) 26–7, (1947) 22, (1950) 21, (1985) 38, 43–4, (1997) 40, 44–
      50
   Sibyl Colefax, (2016) 44–50, 46–7
   visits to, (2002) 20, (2003) 18
Armitage, Sir Arthur, (1979) 19
Armstead, H.H., (1957) 37, (1958) 67
Armstrong, John:
   obituary, (1990) 57
Arne, Dr. (1956) 71
Arnold, Sue:
   'A quiet place in the sun' (King's Road), (1990) 31-2
Arregger, Constance, (1972) 28, (1974) 13
Arrowsmith, Rev. G.A.:
    obituary, (1964) 15
Arrowsmith, Rev. W. Gordon, (1933–34) 8
Art Deco:
    Swan Court, (2021) 42
art schools see Chelsea Art School; Chelsea School of Art; Heatherley School
      of Fine Art
artists and art schools in London:
   discussion on, (1959) 68-9
artists and artists' studios in Chelsea, (1994) 53
   Borough guidelines on studios and public art, (2004) 25
    'Chelsea Painters: Whistler and after' (lecture by Philip Hook), (2006) 17
```

```
decline in numbers, (1985) 22-3, (1997) 16
Arts Council of Great Britain, (1951) 8, 10, (1953) 32
Arundell, Thomas, (1981) 29
Aschan, Marit, (1963) 29-31, (1977) 10, (1983) 58-9
Ascoli, David, (1980) 20
    A Village in Chelsea, (1982) 16
Ascroft, William, (1937-38) 8, 31, 46, (1938-39) 24-5
Ashbee, Charles Robert (architect), (1932-33) 12, (1963) 36, (1965) 11, (1966)
      15, (1968) 3, (1979) 32–3, 45, (1984) 30–31, (2006) 25–30
Ashburnham, Earl of, (1955) 37
Ashburnham estate, (1998) 45–6, (2012) 50, 50
Ashburnham House, (1981) 48
Ashburnham School:
   centenary, (1984) 21
   redevelopment of site see Chelsea Academy
Ashburton, Lady, (1981) 27
Ashby, Tony, (1977) 30
Asher, Jane, (2010) 66, 67
   replica cake of St Luke's, (1991) 37
Ashton, Joan, (1981) 15
Ashton, Professor Rosemary:
   lecture on Jane Carlyle, (2003) 17
Asquith, Simon, (2002) 72
Astafieva, Princess, (2008) 73
Astell, Mary, (2005) 28
   tablet of 1668-71 to, (1932-33) 14
    see also Four Ladies Tablet
Astell, R.J.V.
   (Hon. Auditor), (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, 9, (1951) 3, 9–10, (1952) 3, 9, (1953)
          3, 48, (1954) 3, 64–5, (1955) 3, 84, (1956) 3, (1957) 3
   retirement, (1959) 67
Astell Street, (1937–38) 18
Aston, Hannah and Ann, (1978) 48
Astor, Michael, (2005) 30
Astor, Pandora, (2005) 30
'Atalanta' (statue; Francis Derwent Wood), (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1991) 44,
      (1994) 24, (1995) 35
Atholl, John Stewart-Murray, 8th Duke of:
   President (2nd), (1937-38) 5, 33, (1938-39) 5, 11, 17, (1939-40) 6, (1940-
          41) 6, (1941–42) 6
   Vice-President, (1932–33) 5, 11, (1933–34) 5, 11, (1934–35) 5, (1935–36)
          5, (1936–37) 5
    death, (1941-42) 27
Atkins, Rosie, (2002) 22
   lecture on Chelsea Physic Garden, (2007) 22
```

```
'The Legacy of Sir Hans Sloane', (2010) 73-7
```

Atterbury, Dr, (1957) 19-20

auditors:

Charity Commissioners' requirement for, (1997) 9

Auerbach, Dr, (1961) 37, (1962) 49

Aufrère, George:

portrait of (Hoare), (2013) 60

Aumonier, James:

painting of Chelsea Reach, (1992) 40, 42

Austin, Christy:

Council Member, (2010) 23, (2011) 22, (2012) 22

Hon. Treasurer, (2005) 11, 18, (2006) 11, 16, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 23, (2010) 22, (2011) 32, 93

Treasurer's Report, (2005) 79–83, (2006) 13, 78–82, (2007) 18–19, 86–90, (2008) 18–19, 85–9, (2009) 23, 91–5, (2010) 23, 89–93

Avenue Studios:

no. 8, John Tweed, (2013) 46-8, 47-8

Avery, Charles:

'The Sculpture of Chelsea', (1984) 17

'Awakening, The' (statue; Gilbert Ledward), (1960) **50–52**, (1961) **29**, (1983) 17, (2019) 26, **26**, 30, **30**

```
В
Bach, Michael, (1983) 19, (2008) 78
   Council Member, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, 16, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, 10–11, (1994)
          7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 9, 11, (1999) 7, (2000) 7,
          (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 51, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, 13, (2005) 11, (2006)
          11, 13, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 22, 28, (2011) 22,
          23, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6,
          (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8
   Newsletter editor, (1997) 12, (1998) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 12, (2003) 16,
          (2004) 17, (2005) 19, (2007) 21, (2009) 38, (2010) 26
   and planning issues, (2012) 30
   tribute to Hugh Krall, (2020) 56–8, 56
   Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58
Backe-Hansen, Melanie:
    'Chelsea in the war', (2015) 68
   'Love and Marriage in Chelsea', (2016) 61-5
   'Mrs Miniver of Wellington Square', (2015) 61-5
   'The history of 16 Wellington Square – the former home of Jan Struther',
          (2015)66-7
Badcock, Tim, (1983) 18
Baden-Powell, Francis, Council Member, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, 12,
      (1967) 5, 23, (1968) 8, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, 7, 12, (1972) 8, 11,
      26, 30, 32, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 21,
      (1979) 7, 28, (1980) 13, 22, (1981) 13, (1982) 16
Baillie, Captain Thomas, (1978) 47
Baines, Sir Frank, (1933-34) 14
Baker, Martyn:
   Council Member, (2007) 17, 18, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 22, 28,
          (2011) 22, 25, (2012) 19, 20, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017)
          6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8
    'Cremorne Gardens in the Nineteenth Century', (2012) 49-59
   Planning Committee (Chelsea Riverside Ward), (2020) 12, 19, (2021) 18
   Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58
Baldwin, Mr, (1969) 19-20
Balfour, Arthur, 1st Earl, (1997) 30
Balfour, F.R.S., (1937–38) 27, 39
Ballard, Rev. Richard, (2002) 34
    'The Life and Times of Sir Hans Sloane', (2003) 28-30
Ballerand, Richard Melville see Melville Ballerand, Richard
Ballestero, Ann:
   and damming of Thames, (1996) 9
Balloon Tavern, (1975) 47, (1981) 48, (1983) 15
balloons:
   Chelsea Steam Captive Balloon, (1998) 45–6
Bamford, Sir Anthony, (2006) 57, (2008) 25
```

```
Bangor, Edward Henry Harold Ward, 7th Viscount:
   obituary, (1993) 52
Banks, Sir Joseph, (1947) 30, 50, (1955) 11, (2010) 54
   influence of Physic Garden on, (1987) 18
Banks, Sarah (née Bate), (2010) 54
Bannenberg, Jon:
   Council Member, (1980) 9, 13, (1981) 7, (1982) 7
   designs Australian Garden at Chelsea Flower Show, (1994) 33, 41
Banon, Brigadier-General Lionel:
   Council Member, (1930–31) 5, 31, (1931–32) 5, 12, (1932–33) 5, (1933–34)
          5, (1934–35) 5, 13, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5, 12, (1937–38) 5,
          (1938–39) 5, 12, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43)
          6, (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, 12, 32
   Vice-President, (1947) 5, 9-10, 15, (1948-49) 3, 9
   death, (1950) 14-15
Barbirolli, John, (2010) 59-61, 62
Bargery, Robert:
   lecture on Georgian Group, (2009) 35
barges:
   life on, (1984) 55-7
   Plazzotta's etching of, (1994) 39, 52
Barham, Henry, (1971) 18, 20
Baring, Maurice, (1956) 56
Barker, Bob, 'Two Chelsea Philosophers' (Russell and Whitehead), (1997) 29-
Barker, Roger (Mayor's secretary), (1997) 21, (1998) 14
Barnard, Jim:
    Reginald Blunt remembered, (1994) 47–8
Barnby, Sir Joseph, (1953) 42
Barnes, A.S., (1975) 22
Barnes, Melvin, (1978) 50
Barrett, Wilson, (1956) 13
Barrow, Julian:
   Council Member, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7
   lecture on Tite Street, (2012) 30
   obituary, (2013) 81–2, 82
   paintings, (2005) 53, (2010) 80
   President of Chelsea Art Society, (2010) 80
   review of Artists' Houses in London (Walkley), (1994) 53
   statue of Whistler by Nicholas Dimbleby, (2005) 66
   studio, (2017) 10
   'the Thames at Chelsea', (2013) 32
   in Tite Street, (1995) 11, (2002) 44, (2010) 80
   visit to studio of, (1999) 12
Barry, Sir Charles, (2002) 27
```

```
Bartok, Bela:
   statue of, (2004) 25
Bartolozzi, Francesco, (1977) 3, (1978) 35, 48-9
Barton, Mr & Mrs, (1954) 19, 54
Barton, Derek:
   Council Member, (1959) 3, (1960) 3, 55, (1961) 5
Barton, Mrs Derek, (1961) 58
Barton, Philippa, (2009) 37
    basement developments see subterranean developments
Basevi, George, (1958) 67
Basing House, (1959) 42, 48-50
Bates, Harry, (1957) 38, (1960) 35
Bath House, Piccadilly, (2007) 59–61, 60, 61
Bath Lodge see Catharine Lodge
Bath, William Pulteney, 1st Earl of, (2007) 59
Battersea bank:
    development plans, (1988) 12
Battersea Borough Council, (1931-32) 16, (1936-37) 20
Battersea Bridge, (1975) 47, (2017) 40, 40
   campaign for crossing, (2021) 22-3
   closure of, (2005) 16-17
   and Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 40
   pedestrian fatality, (2021) 22
   repainting of, (1985) 17
   road safety, (2021) 22-3
   tram on, (1996) 37
   Victorian-style lamps restored on, (1994) 15, 17
    see also Old Battersea Bridge
Battersea Bus Garage, (1994) 15, (1998) 16
Battersea Flour Mills, (1997) 35
Battersea Heliport, (1997) 20, (1999) 9
Battersea Old House, (1931–32) 30
Battersea Park, (1951) 13, (1975) 24-5, (1988) 25-7
   Boating Pond, (1992) 37
   developments in, (1998) 10
   Funfair, (1956) 19-24
   Japanese Pagoda, (1985) 40
   noise from, (1997) 10
   proposed ski slope, (2000) 15-16, (2001) 17
   Tower, (1957) 65
   use for commercial purposes, (2000) 10
   use of temporary exhibit buildings, (1999) 16, (2000) 16
Battersea Power Station, (2017) 41-2, 42, 43
   anti-fume apparatus, (1933–34) 14–15, (1936–37) 20
   development adjacent to opposed, (1990) 16
```

```
extensions to, (1936-37) 22, (1937-38) 29
   protests against, (1927–28) 9–10, (1928–29) 10, (1929–30) 10–13, (1930–
          31) 13–14, (1931–32) 9, 15–16, 23–4, (1932–33) 15–19, 30–31,
          (1934-35) 21-2
   redevelopment, (1997) 14, (2012) 30
Battersea Reach, (1930-31) 28
   bus depot on, (1993) 17, (1994) 15
   developments on spoil Cheyne Walk's outlook, (1988) 12, 27, 34, (1990) 35
   eighteenth-century view of, (1990) 38
   Flour Mill development, (1994) 15, (1995) 16, (1996) 18
   Hugh Krall's aquatint of, (1998) 10
   Norman Foster office block viewed as eyesore, (1989) 31
   Walter Greaves' illustrations of, (1930–31) 28, (1984) 39
Baty, Patrick:
   Council Member, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18
   'The Colours of Chelsea', (2003) 49–50, 61–7
Bayley, Mary Anne, (1977) 34
Bayley, Stephen, (1998) 20
Bazalgette, Jean Louis, (2021) 37
Bazalgette, Joseph William, (2021) 37
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph, (1937–38) 29, (1974) 42–3, 49, (1984) 29, 31, (2002)
      26, (2010) 29, (2021) 37
   Chelsea riverside sewer, (2019) 27-8
   Chelsea riverside sewer, (2021) 38–9
   and Chelsea's Embankment (Robinson), (2021) 37–41
   Coalbrookdale street lamp (Bob Speel), (2021) 39
   Institute of Civil Engineers, (2021) 40
   lecture on (Dennis Smith), (2000) 13
   London bridges, (2021) 40
   and Sir John Macneill, (2021) 38
   Thames Tideway Tunnel (sewage), (2021) 41
Bazzotta:
    etching of World's End, (1994) 39, 52
BBC (British Broadcasting Corporation), (1947) 9, (1955) 27, (1959) 40
Beaton, Sir Cecil, (2010) 62
   and Sibyl Colefax, (2016) 49
Beatrice, Princess, (2012) 37, 37, 38
Beaufort House, (1947) 39, (1950) 21, (1952) 30, (1954) 46, (2003) 55, (2006)
   lecture on (John Harris), (2000) 13
Beaufort Place, (1955) 36
Beaufort Street, (1956) 77, (1958) 59, (1975) 53-4
   artists' studios, (1997) 16
   no. 112 Katherine Furse, (2013) 70
   The Green Man, (1932-33) 29
```

```
Beaufoy, Henry, (2007) 75
Beaumont, Robin de, Council Member, (1967) 5, (1968) 6, 10, (1969) 5, (1970)
      5, 8, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5,
      (1978) 7, 20
Beaver, Alfred, (1973) 34, (2005) 65
    Memorials of Old Chelsea, (1933-34) 24, (1954) 27, 56
Beckett, Sir Martyn, (2005) 29
Beehive, The (pub), (2001) 14
Beerbohm, Sir Max, (1954) 54
Beeston, Frederick, (1979) 32
Beezley, Mr, (1941-42) 22
Beggin, Ernest, (1977) 9
Bekvalac, Jelena, 'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34-43
Belgian Institute, (1952) 16, (1953) 8, 32, 47, (1957) 17
   visit of Société Royale d'Archéologie et d'Histoire, (1954) 13, 15
Belgrave Chapel, (1956) 12
Belgravia, (1956) 73
Bell, Rev. Dr Andrew, (1999) 31
Bell, William, (1972) 29, (1979) 12, 29, (1980) 53, (1998) 9, 10, (2003) 13
   obituary, (2005) 74-5
Bellamy, Dr and Gardner, Mrs (later Dr and Mrs Bellamy Gardner), (1936–37)
      43, (1937–38) 31, (1938–39) 8, 25, (1940–41) 25, (1942–43) 23, (1953)
      11, (1954) 21, 37, 40
Belleview House, (1931-32) 25
Belloc, Hilaire, (1956) 85
Bendall, Simon:
   'Eighteenth-century passes to the King's Road', (1995) 42–5
   'The forgotten schools of Chelsea', (1996) 42-50, (1998) 31
   'A memento of Chelsea's Maritime School', (1987) 26–8
   'The Quest for the Chelsea Watchmaker', (1991) 42, 57-60
Bendixson, Terence:
   Council Member, (1999) 7, 9, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4,
          (2019)4,7
   Hon. Secretary (Planning), (2000) 7, 12, (2001) 7, 9, 13, (2002) 11, (2003)
          11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, 14, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, 24, (2008) 17,
          19–20, (2009) 22, 25, 35, (2010) 22, 28, (2011) 22, 23, 25, (2012)
          19, 27, 30, (2013) 19, (2014) 21
   on Chelsea Yacht and Boat Company, (2002) 67
    Instead of Cars, (2019) 45
   'Interview with Cllr Nick Paget-Brown', (2013) 78–80
   interview with David McDonald, (2011) 68-73
   'John Simpson and the Battle of the Styles', (2004) 44-8, 49-50
   'Mayor Livingstone's Spatial Strategy for Greater London', (2002) 62
   'Modernising the Royal Hospital: the long wards', (2008) 41–5
   obituaries of:
```

```
Arthur Gordon Tait, (2021) 69-70
       Frederick Gore, (2009) 80–84
       George West, (2021) 71
       Patricia Sargent, (2016) 69-70
       Kyrle Simond, (2010) 86-8
   photograph of, (2019) 44
   report on David Le Lay's retirement party, (2009) 89-90
   'School of Shining Light: the Chelsea Academy', (2010) 41-4
   'Should We Cherish 1960s Buildings', (2008) 68-70
   tribute to (Fleur de Villiers), (2019) 44–5
   'Watch the Windows', (2015) 46-9
   'The Wednesday and Other Bad Nights', (2010) 33-8
Bennett, Arnold, (1954) 9, 11-13, 64, (1958) 10-11, (2010) 62
Bennett, Hubert, (1965) 8, 16-19
Bennett, Lady, (1956) 40, 57
    Council Member, (1959) 3, 40, (1960) 3, (1961) 5
Bennett, William, (1975) 27, (1976) 9
Benskin, Colonel, (1933-34) 18
Bentley, J.F., (1950) 22
Bentley, Dr Richard, (1947) 29
Bentley, Thomas, (1951) 11, 23, (1953) 15
Berenger, Charles Random, Baron de, (1955) 37, 43, (1981) 47, (1982) 25
Berkeley, Alice, (1988) 35, 41–5
Berkeley, G., (1936-37) 12
Berkeley, Robin, (2005) 14
Bernard, Leo. (1997) 43, (2009) 87
   obituary, (2003) 71
Bernard, Peter:
    Still the Enchanted Village, (1952) 17, 24
Bernard, Philippa, (1997) 43, (1998) 12
    No End to Snowdrops: a biography of Kathleen Raine (reviewed), (2009) 87
Bernini, Paolo, (1936-37) 10, 42, (1947) 15
Berry, (1939-40) 19
Besant, Sir Walter, (1984) 29
Bess of Hardwick (Countess of Shrewsbury), (2011) 43–4, 46–7
Best, Giles:
   Council Member, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, 23,
          (1969) 5, (1970) 5, 8, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7
Best, Gillian:
   Council Member, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18
   'From Hovel to Penthouse', (2015) 73-5
Betjeman, Sir John, (1956) 50, (1957) 14, 36, (1958) 7, 65–8, 71, (1960) 31,
      (1979) 41, 43, (1988) 52
   centenary of birth, (2006) 45, 47
   and Christ Church, (2015) 69-71, 70
```

```
'John Betjeman: Chelsea's own poet laureate', (2006) 44-9
   memories of, (1984) 58-60
   London, (1988) 31-2
Bevan, Mrs. (1981) 13
Bevan, Rear Admiral Sir Richard H.L., (1979) 12
Bevington & Sons:
   Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28
bicycles/bicyclists see cycles/cyclists
Biggin, Ernest, (1978) 14, (1998) 14
Bignell, John, (1958) 15, 27, (1977) 35, (2011) 58, 60, 61, 63
   'Bazaar', (2018) 42
    Chelsea photographer, (1977) 36–7, 40, 55
    Chelsea Seen from its Earliest Days (reviewed), (1987) 52–3
    The first fifty years (exhibition), (1989) 53
   obituary, (1998) 50-51
Bilbie, Miss, (1967) 9
Billington, Michael:
   obituary of John Lawrence, (1988) 58-9
Binney, Marcus, (1998) 20
   Georgian Thames-side villas, (1981) 20
Birch, Charles Bell:
   drawing of Thomas Carlyle, (2019) 18
Bird, Mr (Warden of Chelsea Boys' Club), (1941-42) 23-4
birds:
   bird life in Chelsea, (1971) 22–5
   birds in porcelain, (1954) 34-41
Birkin, Judy and David:
   letter by, (1989) 32
Birkin, Judy (Judy Campbell):
   obituary of Lady Reed, (1982) 56-7
   obituary, (2004) 70
Birrell, Augustine, (1930-31) 9, (2002) 13
   Vice-President, (1932-33) 5, 11, 25
   death, (1933-34) 29
   obituary, (1933-34) 31-2, 32
Biscoe (Diocesan Fund Rep.), Rectory Garden, (1981) 16
Bishopgate:
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 26-8
Bissett, Mr, (1975) 22
Bits of Old Chelsea (book of etchings; 1893), (1998) 47–8
Black Death:
   Giovanni Boccaccio description in The Decameron, (2020) 17
Black Lion (inn), Church Street:
   drawing, (1932–33) 23
   photograph, (1939-40) 12
```

```
Blackburn, S.L., (1955) 62-3
Blacklands Terrace:
   no. 8, (1999) 35
    Sandoe's bookshop, (1999) 35-6, (2008) 83
Blackwell, Elizabeth, (1947) 49, (1953) 11, (1955) 17, (1962) 47, (2005) 28
Blake, Geoffrey, (1955) 47
Blakeman, Judith (Councillor), (2007) 23
Blakeway, John, (1968) 18
Blakiston, Georgina, obituary, (1995) 55
Blakiston, Noel:
   Council Member, (1964) 5, (1965) 5, 8, (1966) 5
   Chairman (6th), (1967) 5, (1968) 1, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, 14, 16,
          (1972) 8, 11, 15, 28, 30, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, 54, (1975) 5, 8–12, 27–
          8, (1976) 26, 55, (1977) 21, 29, 76, (1978) 12, (1979) 13, 27–8
   obituary, (1985) 58
Blanch, Lesley:
    Swan Court, (2021) 46
Blashford-Snell, Colonel John, (1986) 31-2
Bleak House, Mervyn Peake's illustrations for, (1983) 43
Blenheim, The (pub), (2001) 15, 32, 33, 45
Bligh, Vice-Admiral William:
   tomb, (1986) 33
Blitz, the, (1990) 36–7, 43–7, (1992) 29–30, (1996) 51–4, (2004) 38–40, (2010)
      33-40, 36, 39, 40
   'The Wednesday', (1982) 50-54, (1985) 46-7, (1992) 29-30, (2010) 33-8
    World's End: a memoir of a Blitz childhood (Donald James Wheal;
          reviewed), (2005) 77-8
Blois, Johnson W., (1973) 27
Blomfield, Sir Reginald (architect), (1929-30) 13, (1933-34) 13, (1958) 67,
      (1979)41
Blood, Terence, (1997) 10
Blore, Edward (architect), (1956) 30-34, (1958) 67, (1981) 31
   Christ Church built by, (1984) 38, 49-50
Blue Bird of Chelsea (boat), (1990) 29-30, 38
Blue Cockatoo restaurant, (1962) 36, (1963) 35, (1982) 51, 54, (1984) 31,
      (1988) 21, 36, (1994) 22
blue plaques see plaques and tablets
Bluebird Restaurant, King's Road, (1997) 16, (1999) 16
Blunt, Mrs Arthur, (1936-37) 44
Blunt, Bruce (composer):
   and Peter Warlock, (2020) 31-2
Blunt, Frances, (1998) 38
Blunt, Gerald, (1957) 28, (1988) 48
Blunt, Mrs Henry, (1998) 14
Blunt, John R., (1937-38) 8
```

```
Blunt, Leonie, (1998) 38
   memories of Chelsea, (1993) 59
Blunt, Reginald (Founder of the Chelsea Society):
   Hon. Secretary, (1928-29) 3
   Hon. Secretary and Hon. Treasurer, (1929) 3, (1929–30) 5, 18, (1930–31)
          5, (1931–32) 5, 7, 9–10, (1932–33) 5, 11, 28, (1933–34) 5, 11,
          (1934–35) 5, 13, 16, (1935–36) 5, 10, 11, (1936–37) 5, 12, 19, 29–
          30, 43, (1937–38) 5, 12, 14, 26, 40, (1938–39) 5, 24, 25, (1939–40)
          6, 8, 10, 13, (1940–41) 6, 17, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, (1943–44)
          6, 23, 24, (1944–45) 9, (1947) 43, (1955) 39, 82, (1956) 52, (1957)
          18, 30–31, 53, (1960) 60, (1998) 14
   beguest of, (1983) 16–17, (2005) 24, (2006) 23, (2007) 75–7
   and the Chelsea Society (Simpson), (2015) 42-5, 43-4, (2017) 47
   Chelsea's architecture protected by, (1988) 20-21
   Cricketers and Horn inns described by, (1988) 30
   death, (1944-45) 12, 29-32
   family and upbringing of, (1988) 19
   'Flat-Irony' (poem), (2002) 65-6
   formation of Society, (2002) 13-14, 29
   memorial to, (1947) 9–10, 12, (1950) 12, 26, (1951) 7, (1952) 7, (1964) 10,
          14, (1965) 12
   photograph of, (1945) 30
   poems in the black-out of, (1995) 31
   portraits of, (1987) 9, 40–41, (1988) 11, 33
   remembered by Jim Barnard, (1994) 47–8
   tribute to, (1977) 31-2
Boas, Guy, (1935-36) 7, (1936-37) 12
Boccaccio, Giovanni:
    The Decameron, (2020) 17
Bodkind, Mrs Raymond, (1939-40) 23
Boehler, Peter, (1954) 47
Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar, (1936-37) 2, 42, (1983) 17
   Carlyle, (1936–37) 2, 10, 42, (1967) 2, (1983) 17
   John Tweed in his studio, (1985) 41
bohemians, (2016) 63
Boltons Conservation Area, The, (2000) 16
Bond (Alderman), (1955) 58
Bond, Muriel, (1955) 52, 69
Bond, William:
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 26
Bonham, Iris, (1953) 23
Bonnington, Richard Parkes, (1931-32) 7, (1932-33) 13, (1988) 30
Bonvisi, Antonio, (1955) 57-8
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 26
book reviews:
```

Artists' Houses in London (Walkley), (1994) 53

Cadogan Estate (Carr), (1993) 49-51

Cadogans at War (Carr), (1993) 49-51

Chelsea Footprints: a thirties chronicle (Hughes), (2009) 88

Chelsea from Old Photographs, (1977) 35-52, (1980) 25, 48-51

Chelsea Past (Denny), (1996) 41, 55

Chelsea Reach (Pocock), (1970) 37-9

Chelsea Seen from its Earliest Days (Bignell), (1987) 52-3

Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth (Geddes-Brown), (2000) 59

Cheyne Book of China and Pottery, (1974) 51–4

A Corner in Chelsea (Ginner), (1983) 39, 46

The First Earl Cadogan (Pearman), (1988) 55

Hidden Chelsea (Figg), (1996) 55-6

Horatio Nelson (Pocock), (1987) 53

Images of Chelsea, (1981) 58–9

In the Shadow of a Saint: Lady Alice More, (1983) 55

James McNeill Whistler (Anderson), (1994) 53-4

Kensington and Chelsea (Walker), (1987) 50–52

London 3: North West (Pevsner), (1991) 60

My Years of Fame as William Hickey (Edgar), (1989) 54

No End to Snowdrops: a biography of Kathleen Raine (Bernard), (2009) 87

Random Recollections of Chelsea (Ellenor), (1991) 45–8

Sir Hans Sloane, (1994) 54

Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein (Lewis), (1998) 29–30

Thomas More (Marius), (1985) 56–7

books on Chelsea's history, (1977) 72-5, (1998) 12, (1999) 58-9

Bool, F.A., (1948-49) 8, (1950) 9

Borchgrave, Comte de, (1954) 13, (1957) 17

Bore, Jonathan (Planning Officer), (2010) 30, (2012) 28

Boreel, Wendela (painter), (1982) 29

Borer, Mary Cathcart, (1974) 54

Botterell, Mrs John, death, (1983) 14

Bottley, George and Winifred:

her memorial to fellow fire-watchers, (1993) 23, 36

mineralogists' shop of, (1995) 32-4, **37-8**

Bottley, Percy & Winifred, (2002) 34

Bottrill, Bertha:

Chelsea in the early twentieth century, (1991) 49–51

Boulter, Samuel (watchmaker), (1991) **42**, 57–60

Bowie-Menzler, Mrs, (1975) 27

Bowman, Bill, (1976) 56

'Boy and Cat, The' (statue; Philip Lindsey Clark), (1983) 17, (2008) 46-7

'Boy David, The' (statue; Bainbridge Copnall), (1983) 17

'Boy with a Dolphin' (statue; David Wynne), (2010) 45

Boy Scouts' Association, County of London, (1951) 13

```
Boyce, G.P., (1979) 32, 41
Boydell, Peter, (1977) 70
Boyle, Robert, (1952) 27
Boyle, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel, (1935–36) 12–13, (1947) 47
Braban, Nicola:
   'Swan Court', (2021) 42-6
Bradshaw, General Sir Adrian (British Army officer):
   lecture on 'Current Security challenges facing NATO and the UK, (2020) 14
Brady, David:
   review of Victoria County History, Middlesex, Vol. XII, Chelsea, (2004) 42–3
Braithwaite, General Sir Walter:
   Vice-President, (1932–33) 5, 9, 11, 27, (1933–34) 5, 27, 29, (1934–35) 5,
          31, (1935–36) 5, 12, 34, (1936–37) 5, 8, 19, (1937–38) 5, 14, 42, 46,
          (1938–39) 5, 11, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43)
          6. (1943–44) 6
   death, (1944-45) 12
   obituary, (1944–45) 32–3
Bramerton Street, (1986) 36
Braund, Mrs Frederick, (1938–39) 30, (1939–40) 23, (1941–42) 28
Bray family, (1959) 44-7
Bray, Arthur, Principal, Hampshire School, (2009) 37, 89
Bray, Mr & Mrs Francis, (1935-36) 37
Bray, John, (2012) 70
Bray, William, (2012) 69-70
Breakspeare, Cynthia Jean Cameron 'Cindy' (musician, Miss World):
    and Bob Marley, (2020) 34
Bressey, Sir Charles, (1938–39) 33–4, (1951) 41, 43
Bressey Report (Highway Development Survey 1937–38), 1961–8
Bretherton, Derrick, (1971) 12, (1972) 29, 31, (1979) 27
Brett, Lionel, (1959) 16
Brew, R. (Councillor), (1968) 10, 12, (1972) 33
Brice, Nathaniel, Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) 27
brick diapering, (2021) 31
Brickills (house pre-dating Stanley Grove), (1981) 29
Bridge, Richard:
   Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28
Bridgeman, Victoria, Viscountess, (2005) 66
Bridgwater Shepheard (architects), Roper's Garden, (2019) 29–30
Brill, F., (1966) 10, 20
Brindle, Steven, lecture on Brunel, (2008) 28
British Broadcasting Corporation see BBC
British Council, (1953) 32
British Federation of University Women, (1955) 65, 67, 75, (1999) 54-5
   Crosby Hall, (1992) 16–18, (1999) 55, (2021) 29
    see also International Federation of University Women
```

```
British Medical Association, (1955) 16
British Museum, (1952) 30-31, (1953) 23, 43-4
British Union of Fascists, (1985) 45
Britten Street, (1978) 17
    development of Stowell site, (1978) 17, (1980) 17, (1981) 17–18
Britten-Catlin, John, (1948-49) 37
Brockhurst, Gerald, (2012) 71, 73
Brompton Cemetery, (2001) 12, 13, 39, (2012) 26
   Arthur Gordon Tait, (2021) 69–70
Brompton Hospital see Royal Brompton Hospital
Bronze Man with Eagle (sculpture) (Everett), (2017) 26-30
Broodbank, Denis, (2001) 26
   Council Member, (1976) 81, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 41, (1979) 7, (1980) 9,
          (1981) 7, 15
   retired, (1982) 17
   obituary, (2007) 78
Brooke (Councillor), (1978) 20
Brookholding-Jones, Adrian, (1966) 11
Brooks, G.E., lithograph, (1981) 30, 33
Brookner, Anita, (2017) 20, 20
Brophy, John, (1983) 43-4
Brown, Ford Madox, (1932-33) 26
Brown, Francis, (1968) 18
Brown, John, (1950) 9
Brown, Lancelot 'Capability', (1959) 17–18
Bruquière, Francis:
    Swan Court, (2021) 45
Brunel House, (1955) 32-4, (1956) 89, (1972) 50
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, (1956) 77, (2021) 52
   Cheyne Walk (Dunkley), (2021) 47–52
   Institute of Civil Engineers, (2021) 40
   lecture by Steven Brindle, (2008) 28
   Thames Tunnel, (2021) 47
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard, (2021) 47
   Battersea Saw Mill, (2021) 48, 48, 49
   Cheyne Walk, (2021) 47–52
   Institute of Civil Engineers, (2021) 40
   Thames Tunnel, (2021) 47, 47, 48–50, 50–1, 51
Bryan, George:
    Chelsea in the Olden and Present Time [1869], (1998) 43–6
Bryan, Michael, (1993) 37, 47-8, (2004) 17
    'Chelsea's Early Painters', (1998) 28–31, 37–9
    In Cheyne Walk and Thereabout (exhibition), (1984) 19
    Old Chelsea and the Thames (exhibition), (1989) 13, 36, 51–3
   'Points of View from Cheyne Walk', (1983) 29-32
```

```
Bryan, Michael obituary, (2006) 74–5
Bryant, Sir Arthur, (1931–32) 27, (1932–33) 27, (1936–37) 8, (1937–38) 14–15,
      (1939-40) 18
Bryant, Peregrine, (2008) 42-5
Brydon, J.M., (1966) 31-2, (1972) 13, (1979) 35, 42-3
Bryskett, Lodowick, (1985) 52
BT (British Telecommunications), public utility rights, (1997) 10
Buchan, Keith, (1979) 30
Buchanan (Professor), (1964) 14, 20-22, (1965) 13
Buchanan, Andy, (2002) 63, (2012) 21
   summer meeting 2013, (2013) 26
Buchanan, George, (1952) 16, 41-2, (1953) 14, (1955) 47, (1957) 64, (1997) 43
Buchanan, June:
   bus service in Chelsea, (1983) 12
   'The Wednesday', (1982) 50, 53-4
Buchanan, T., (1941–42) 5, 11
Buchanan, W.H., (1937-38) 8, 46, (1947) 16
Buchanan Report, (1963) 24-5
Buckingham Palace:
   visits to, (2004) 18
Buckland and Hayward (architects), (1930–31) 13
    Swan Court, (2021) 42
Buckler, John, (1954) 9, 10
Buckmaster, Christopher:
   (Councillor and Mayor), (2001) 19, (2002) 22, 23, 53, (2003) 13, 20, (2012)
          20, 20, 25
   (Councillor), Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) 27
Buckmaster, Miss, (1954) 64
Budd, Henry (painter), (1989) 52
buildings of architectural and historical interest, list of, (1975) 15
'Bull Ring, The' (enclosure at Embankment entrance to Royal Hospital
      Grounds), (1929–30) 19, (1930–31) 26
Bunge, J.H.O., (1933-34) 29
Burdett-Coutts, Angela, (2000) 29-30
Burge, Stuart, 'History of the Royal Court', (1990) 10
Burges, William, (1957) 60
Burgess, G.F.A.:
   Council Member, (1962) 5, 65
   death, (1963) 8
   obituary, (1963) 26-7
Burgess, J.C.:
    'Cheyne Walk', (2016) 43
   etching and drawing, (1959) 2, 12
   lithographs after his etchings, (1933–34) 31, (1939–40) 15, (1940–41) 12,
          (1941–42) 16, (1943–44) 21, (1953) 20
```

```
Burgess, Richard, (1973) 27
   Council Member, (1974) 7, 19, 21, 24, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978)
          7, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, (1981) 7
   retired, (1982) 17
Burgess, Walter:
    Bits of Old Chelsea [1893], (1998) 47-8
   engraving of Whistler's Reach, (1994) 41
Burgh House:
   possible model for Chelsea Museum, (1989) 22-4, 36
burglar alarms, (1975) 11, 27, (1977) 10
Burgoyne, Ian, (1978) 14
Burlingham, Ian (Councillor), (1997) 10
Burlingham, Russell, (1996) 10, (2000) 9, 10
    'King's Road: a fifty-year retrospective', (2002) 68-73
Burlington, Earl of, (1950) 21, (1952) 30
Burlton, R.W., (1972) 20
Burn, Richard, Chairman of Trustees of Heatherley School of Art, (2009) 28, 76
Burnaby Street, (1975) 46, (1981) 48
   application for pub at no. 32, (1983) 15
Burnaby, Admiral Sir William, (1981) 48
Burnell, H.H., (1984) 29, 35
Burney, Charles & Fanny, (1944-45) 18, (1956) 29, (1981) 30
Burney, Fanny, (2019) 31, 32
Burns, Jimmy, Battersea Park, (1988) 25-7
Burnsall Street, (1937–38) 18
Burr, C.H., Hon. Auditor, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 67, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5
Burr. Malcolm:
    'Jacob Epstein: on the fringes of Chelsea', (2009) 39-45
   'Jean Rhys: an itinerant author who stopped briefly in Chelsea', (2012) 82-8
   obituary of Juanita Carberry, (2013) 83-4
   'The Plastic Surgeon and the Penicillin Man' (McIndoe and Fleming), (2011)
      74-80
   'Residents of 211-217 King's Road', (2014) 43-7
   'Swan Walk', (2005) 27-30
   'Wendy Toye: a dancer in Chelsea', (2010) 68-72
   'Writers' Block' (Carlyle Mansions), (2008) 33–40
Burr, Patricia:
   Council Member, (2000) 7, 11, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2010) 22, (2014) 21
   Hon. Assistant Secretary, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, 18,
          (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 23, (2011) 22, 23, 32, (2012) 19, 22,
          (2013)19
   assessor for Borough environment awards, (2002) 23, (2003) 21
   'Chelsea Village and its Riverside' exhibition, (2000) 14
   'Katherine Furse (1875–1952)', (2013) 70–7
   organisation of visits, (2002) 20, (2003) 17
```

```
Burrage, Douglas, (2000) 37-8
Burrell, Peter, (2002) 59
Burrows, Mr, (1954) 22
Burton, William, (1961) 38
Burton's Court, (1947) 35-6, (1958) 18-19, 25, (1959) 54, 57-8, (2002) 57
   cricket match, (2016) 30-1, 30, (2019) 8
   trees, (1978) 17-18
Bury Street, no. 6A:
   Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 31
Bury Walk, (1956) 85, (1959) 35, 37
bus service in Chelsea, (1983) 12
   mini-buses, (1987) 12-13
   routes saved, (2019) 19, 19
Butler, Andrew:
   Chelsea in 1941-42, (1996) 51-4
Butler, A.S.G., (1951) 14, (1953) 17
butterflies
   with Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 7
Buxton, Terence (Chairman of Borough Planning Committee), (2008) 18, (2009)
      23, (2010) 23
Buzzcocks (rock band):
   record cover, (2020) 36
Byron, George, 6th Baron, (1981) 26
   his family, (1985) 51
```

```
C
CABE see Commission for Architecture and the Built Environment
cable television, (1982) 22
cabman's shelter, (2018) 14
   restoration of, (2020) 13, 13, (2021) 15
Caccia, Harold, (2005) 29
'CACTUS' (pedestrianisation pressure group), (1974) 21
Cadbury-Brown, H.T. 'Jim', (1972) 30, (1979) 28, (2008) 78, (2009) 78–9
Cadbury, Joel, (2000) 60
Cadogan, (Dr), (1955) 37
Cadogan family:
    Cadogans at War, (1993) 49-51
   and Chelsea House, (2004) 57–66
    earls before 1826, (1955) 42, (1988) 55, (2002) 57
Cadogan, William 1st Earl:
    The First Earl Cadogan (Pearman), (1988) 55
Cadogan, Henry, 4th Earl, (2004) 57
Cadogan, George, 5th Earl, (1957) 38, (1999) 45–7, (2004) 57–60, 58, (2007)
      57, (2008) 22, (2015) 75
   lecture by Stuart Corbyn, (2005) 19
Cadogan, Gerald, 6th Earl, (1989) 25-6, (2004) 65
Cadogan, William, 7th Earl:
   President (3rd), (1943–44) 6, 17, (1944–45) 5, 9, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3,
          (1950) 3, 8, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, 7–9, (1953) 3, 23, 48, (1954) 3, 65,
          (1955) 84–5, (1956) 3, 87, (1957) 3, 65–8, (1958) 3, 68–9, 71, (1959)
          3, 66–7, 69, (1960) 3, 55–7, 61, (1961) 5, 27, 56, 58, (1962) 64–5,
          71, (1972) 17, (1976) 27, (1985) 55
   Vice-President, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7,
          12, (1996) 7, (1997) 7
   death, (1997) 11
   obituary, (1997) 54-5
Cadogan, Charles, 8th Earl (earlier Viscount Chelsea):
   Vice-President, (1997) 11, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11,
          21, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, 20, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008)
          17, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2014) 21,
          (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8
Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 29
    driving force of Chelsea Festival, (1995) 36
Cadogan, Beatrix, Countess, (2004) 60, 65
Cadogan, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry, monument to, (1988) 48
Cadogan Arms, King's Road (pub), (2011) 66
Cadogan Avenue, (1938–39) 22
Cadogan Estate, (1952) 31, (1962) 36, (1965) 13, 24–5, (1968) 12, (1971) 8,
      (1974) 21, (1975) 34, (1996) 12, (2004) 59
   award for Duke of York Square development, (2003) 21
```

```
consultation processes, (2012) 30
   Curzon cinema redevelopment, (2020) 22
   destruction of properties by, (1988) 20–21
   development of Cultural Centre/Concert Hall, (2001) 18–19, 41, 56–60, 67,
          (2002) 16, 28, (2004) 27
   genesis of, (1993) 49-51
   George West, (2021) 71
   lecture by Stuart Corbyn, (2008) 31
   love and marriage, (2016) 61–2
   property sales by, (1929–30) 10, 17–18, (1930–31) 11
   Sloane Monument repaired by, (1930–31) 26, (1931–32) 18, (1932–33) 15,
          (1939-40) 14
   sponsorship of exhibitions, (2002) 22, (2003) 19, (2004) 19
   transformed by Stuart Corbyn, (2008) 31
Cadogan Gardens:
   nos. 39-45, redevelopment, (2009) 28, 29
Cadogan Hall:
   completion of, (2004) 27
   history of, (2020) 38-9, 38, 39
Cadogan Hotel, Wilde arrested at, (1994) 40, 48
Cadogan Pier, (1984) 35, (1999) 39, (2017) 14, 14
   extension of, (2005) 20
   ferry service, (2000) 9
   houseboats, (2017) 14, 25, (2018) 12, (2021) 21
   Thames Conservation Area Management Plan (CAMPS), (2021) 21
   vessels, (2021) 21
   viewing of Doggett's Coat and Badge boat race, (2005) 20, (2006) 14
Cadogan Place and Gardens, (1959) 15-20, (1960) 45, 47, 49, 57, (1963) 25-
      6, (1964) 10, (1965) 10, (1966) 4, (1970) 9, (1975) 39, 49, (1979) 36, 43–
   Chelsea House, (2002) 57, (2004) 57–66, 61, 63–4, 66
   statues, (2018) 26, 26
Cadogan Square, (1954) 9, 13, (1975) 38, 49-50
   no. 33, (2011) 90, 91–2
   no. 61A, (1999) 14
   no. 68 (Sussex House School), (2011) 29, 30
   no. 84, (1998) 14
   statues, (2018) 26
Cadogan Street, (1965) 44, (1973) 35–7
   'Moore Arms' (pub), (2001) 15
Cadogan Cowper, Frank (painter), (1985) 22
Cale Street, (1959) 34
   in 1890s, (2001) 26-32
   'Blenheim' (pub), (2001) 15, 32, 33, 45
   redevelopment, (2013) 30, (2014) 32, (2015) 36, (2016) 24
```

```
Sutton Estate, (2001) 26, (2010) 32, (2017) 12–13, 12
   'Watch the Windows', (2015) 48
Calthorpe, Peter Gough-Calthorpe, 10th Baron, (1963) 11
Calthorpe Place, (2010) 51
Camera Place, (2015) 73
Cammaerts, Professor Emil, (1952) 16, (1954) 59
Campbell, Miss, (at Crosby Hall), (1952) 7
Campbell, Mr (painter of Stainer's Company), (1962) 41
Campbell, Barbara (Councillor and Mayoress), (2003) 13, 19, 20, (2005) 20
Campbell, Judy see Birkin, Judy
Campbell, Rachel, obituary of Georgiana Blakiston, (1995) 55
Campbell, Sybil, (1955) 52, 75
Campion, David (Councillor), (1991) 21, (1999) 10, 20, (2000) 14
   web master, (2005) 19
CAMPS see Thames Conservation Area Management Plan
Canaletto (Giovanni Antonio Canal):
   The Avenue at Ranelagh, (2000) 44
    Chelsea from the Thames, (2010) 48, 56
   illustration used for Society's Christmas cards and postcards, (1999) 11,
          (2000) 12, 66, (2001) 10, (2002) 19
   painting of Chelsea cut in two parts, (1996) 31, 38, (1997) 12
   Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 32
   Ranelagh Rotunda Interior, (1988) 29, (2000) 42-3
Cantell, Timothy, (1974) 10
Canterbury, Donald Coggan, Archbishop of, (1978) 33, 53
Canterbury, Randall Davidson, Archbishop of:
   Council Member, (1929–30) 5, (1929–30) 12, 23
   death, (1930-31) 9, 27
   car market, (1957) 11-13, 66
   car parking see traffic
Capon, Nicola:
   'A Community of Artists: John Tweed in Chelsea', (2013) 42–50
Carberry, John Vaughan, 3rd Earl of, (1947) 29, (1963) 10, (2010) 48, 51, 54
Carberry, Juanita, obituary, (2013) 83–4, 84
Cardinale, Archbishop, (1978) 52
Cardio-thoracic Institute, (1975) 15–19, (1976) 10, 12, 18–21, (1977) 21, (1978)
      12, 15, (1979) 12–13, 16–17, 54, (1980) 19, (1986) 10, (1987) 11
   move from Cale Street to Sydney Street, (1985) 13
   development in Sydney Street, (1988) 13, (1989) 15
Carey, Jodie, (2008) 21
Carlton Tower Hotel, (1959) 19, (1960) 45-9, 57, 61, (2008) 68, 69
Carlyle, Thomas:
   drawing of (Charles Bell Birch), (2019) 18
   head of (John Tweed), (1985) 37
   plaque to, (1936-37) 10, 18, 42
```

```
statue of, (1936–37) 2, 10, 42, (1967) 2, (1983) 17
   statuette of, (1936-37) 44
   trees planted in honour of, (1995) 19
Carlyle, Thomas & Jane, (1933-34) 8, (1935-36) 13-16, (1954) 57-8, (1956)
      11– 12, 52–4, 71, (1957) 24, (1970) 38, (1984) 28–9
   'The Carlyles at Cheyne Row' (Quennell), (1981) 23-8
   'The Carlyles in Chelsea' (Elwes), (1995) 11
   drawing room of, (1933–34) 28
   house of, (1933–34) 2, 21, (1950) 20
   lecture on Jane Carlyle, (2002) 16, (2003) 17
   moving to Chelsea, (2019) 16-18, 18
Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, (2008) 33–40
Carlyle's Garden, (2019) 16-17, 17
Carlyle's House, (2002) 14
    'Evenings at', (1989) 24, (1990) 25, 40
   Memorial Trust, (1932–33) 32, (1933–34) 8, 33, 39, (1934–35) 16, (1935–
          36) 29, (1950) 19
Carlyle Square, (1929) 8, (1931–32) 21, (1966) 8–9, 14–15, 34, (1973) 37–9,
      (1998) 13
   Arthur North Whitehead in, (1997) 31, 32
   no. 2 Sitwells at, (1997) 32
   no. 6 Lewis Casson and Sybil Thorndike at, (1998) 12, 25-8, 41
   no. 6, Sybil Thorndike, (2018) 39
Carnwath Road, Fulham, (2011) 24
Caröe, W.D. (architect), (1988) 51
Carr, Samuel:
   Council Member, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, 21, (1978) 7, 54,
          (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 23, (1981) 7, 15
    Cadogan Estate and Cadogans at War (reviewed), (1993) 49–51
   editorship of Annual Report, (1981) 13
   'Memories of Betjeman', (1984) 58-9
   obituary, (1993) 52-3
   review of Kensington and Chelsea (Annabel Walker), (1987) 50-52
Carreras, José:
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 35
Carroll, John, (1954) 19, 54, (1955) 20
Carruthers, Hon. Mrs D., (1942-43) 23
Carvalho, Mrs Bryan, Joint Hon. Secretary, (1972) 8, 14–15, 30, (1973) 7,
      (1974) 7, (1975) 5, 23, (1976) 5, 34, 52, (1977) 5, 13, 15, 30, (1978) 7,
      15, 41
Cassell, Sir Felix, (1935-36) 37
Casson, Sir Hugh, (1950) 12, 27, (1951) 8, (1959) 7, 69, (1984) 18, 33
Casson, Commander John, (1970) 29, 31-2, (1998) 41
   extract from Lewis and Sybil, (1998) 25-8
   lecture on Sybil Thorndike and Lewis Casson, (1998) 12
```

```
obituaries of:
       Esther Darlington, (1993) 40, 53–4
       Athene Seyler, (1990) 58
   obituary, (2000) 61-3
Casson, Sir Lewis, (1956) 16, (1998) 12, 25-8, 41
    Swan Court, (2021) 46
Casson, Patricia, obituary, (1992) 55
Casterman, Louis, (1953) 9
Catesby, Mark, (1954) 35
Catherine of Aragon, Queen:
    Crosby Hall, (2021) 25
Catharine Lodge, (2007) 56–66, 57, 58, 59, 63, 65
    demolition of, (1929) 6, (1929–30) 9, (1930–31) 11, (2007) 42–3
Catlin, Christine:
   Punks in Chelsea, (2020) 37
Catlin (Professor), (1947) 11
Cavaignac, General Godefroy, (1981) 26
Cavalier the Camisard, (1956) 71
Caversham Street, (2012) 36
Caygill, Marjorie, lecture on Hans Sloane, (2003) 19
Cebreiro, Amalia:
   Council Member, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 16, (2020) 6
   Trustee, (2020) 44
Cebreiro, Amalia
   Council Member, (2021) 8
   Trustee, (2021) 58
Cecil, Arthur, (1956) 13
Cecil, Sir Edward, (1985) 54-5
Cecil, Sir Robert, (1954) 43-4
Cento, M., (1953) 32
chairmen of Chelsea Society see Blakiston, Noel; Conesford, Baron; Corbyn,
      Stuart; Durnford, Admiral; Gray, Sir Albert; Greenish, Damian; Hornby,
      C.H.St J.; Le Lay, David; Lewis, Lesley; Marsden-Smedley, Basil;
      Morgan Edwards, Quentin; Thompson, James
Chalfont, Alun Gwynne Jones, Baron, (1972) 27
   Libyan use of Kingsley School, (1984) 32, (1985) 24-5
   President (7th), (1978) 7, 14, (1979) 7, 11, 14, 46, (1980) 9, 13–15, (1981)
          7, 11–13, (1982) 7, 11, (1983) 7, 11–13
   retirement, (1984) 11-12
Chamber of Commerce (Chelsea), (1930–31) 13, (1934–35) 15, (1948–49) 17
Chamberlayne, Edward, (1942-43) 24
Chambers, Sir William, (1977) 53
Chance, I.O., (1951) 10, 14
   obituary, (1985) 59
Chandler, Raymond, (2005) 29-30
```

```
'changes of use', (1986) 15-16, (1996) 16, (2007) 26
'Changing River, The' (Krall), (2015) 34, (2016) 22
Channon, Paul see Kelvedon, Baron
Chapman, E.J.:
   Council Member, (1928–29) 3, (1929) 3, (1929–30) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–
          37) 5, (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–
          42) 6, (1942–43) 6, (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3,
          (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3
Charity Commissioners, (1937–38) 26, (1978) 11, (1997) 9
Charles II, King, (1947) 26-7, (1948-49) 31, (1952) 34, (1953) 45, (2004) 32-4
   statue of (Grinling Gibbons), (1936–37) 10, 15, 42, (1948–49) 9, 33, (2001)
          23
Charles, Nicholas, (1958) 52, 54
Charles, Prince of Wales, (1984) 20, (2002) 55
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34–5
   modern architecture, initiates debate on, (1988) 16
   project by his Institute of Architecture, (1996) 12–13
Charleston, R.J., (1958) 10
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, (1955) 64
Chartres, Rt Rev Richard, Bishop of London:
    address on 250th anniversary of death of Sir Hans Sloane, (2003) 31-4
Chase Trust, (1978) 43
Chatto, Tom & Ros, (1999) 35
Chelsea, Charles Cadogan, Viscount:
    see Cadogan, Charles, 8th Earl
Chelsea, Edward Cadogan Viscount, (2005) 66-7
Chelsea
   COVID-19 pandemic, (2020) 9-10, 9, (2021) 11
       Boden (shop), Covid-19 Defied, (2020) 9
       conservation management plan delay, (2020) 27
       lack of noise, (2020) 40
       pandemic, musical memories in lockdown, (2020) 40-41
   development of, (2019) 13
   over-development of, (2019) 8-10
   social change in, (2019) 9, 11
   survey 1664, (2019) 36
Chelsea Academy, Lots Road, (2007) 20, 25–6, (2008) 32, (2009) 75–6, (2010)
      31, 31, 41–4, 42, 44, (2011) 28, 29
   visits to, (2010) 26, (2011) 29
Chelsea Archives, (1950) 3
Chelsea Art School, (2009) 60-61
Chelsea Art Society, (1982) 21, (1985) 17, (2010) 78-80
   centenary, (2010) 78, 80
   exhibitions, (1986) 14, (1987) 15, (2010) 80
Chelsea Arts Club, (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1930–31) 13, (1940–41) 21,
```

```
(1942–43) 17, (1944–45) 14, (1951) 13–14, (1953) 27, (1959) 68–9,
      (1960) 24–30, 52, (1969) 8, (1980) 48, (1982) 29, (2008) 80, (2009) 60
   'Art of the Chelsea Arts Club' (exhibition), (1994) 12, 35
   bursary for young visual artists, (2008) 21
   council meeting, (2019) 16
   cricket team, (2004) 53
   garden, (2008) 80
   'Middlesex Cottage' (Betjeman), (1988) 31
   refuge for artists 'in distress', (1990) 51
   venue for summer meeting, (2008) 80-81
   during World War I, (1991) 52-6
Chelsea Arts Council, (1958) 71
Chelsea Bargemasters:
   Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) 28
Chelsea Barracks:
   garrison church, (2009) 25
   redevelopment of, (2006) 22-3, (2007) 22, (2008) 19-20, 25, 68, (2009) 25,
          31-2, (2010) 32, (2011) 25-6
Chelsea Basin:
   scheme for, (1986) 16
   warehouses, (1975) 46
'Chelsea in Bloom', (2012) 32-3, 32
Chelsea Board of Guardians, (1960) 20-21
Chelsea Boat Yard, (1956) 70
Chelsea Book Club:
   head of Dame Sybil Thorndike, (1987) 34
   'Jacob Epstein: on the fringes of Chelsea' (Malcolm Burr), (2009) 39–45
   Sun-God, (1981) 19, (2009) 40
   visit to, (1995) 48
Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) 47–9
Chelsea Borough Council, (1928–29) 9–10, (1929–30) 13–14, (1930–31) 17–
      18, (1932–33) 16–17, 25–6, 30–31, (1935–36) 16–19, 24–5, (1936–37)
      11–12, 22–4, (1937–38) 20–24, 27–9, 42–3, (1938–39) 16–18, 21–2,
      (1939-40) 8-9, 11-12, (1947) 25-6, 36-7, 46-7, (1948-49) 15-19, 21-
      2, 37–8, (1951) 11–13, 32–5, 37–41, 44–5, 47, (1952) 11–14, (1953)
      12–13, 21–2, (1954) 7–8, 62–3, (1955) 24–6, 32–3, (1956) 39–41, 46–7,
      50-51, 54-8, (1957) 11-13, 32-3, (1958) 12-13, (1959) 9-11, (1960) 7-
      11, 21–2, (1962) 13–15, 18–19, 69–71, (1963) 14–15, (1964) 8–9
   town planning schemes, (1934-35) 14-15, (1935-36) 14, 16, 21, 24,
          (1936–37) 11–12, 23, 26, 33–4, (1937–38) 12, 24, (1938–39) 24,
          (1942-43) 8-9, (1943-44) 9-17, (1944-45) 9-19, (1950) 14
   see also Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of
Chelsea Boys' Club, (1939-40) 16-17, (1940-41) 10, (1941-42) 23-4, (1942-
      43) 19, (1943–44) 18, (1947) 45–7
Chelsea Bridge:
```

```
drawing of new suspension bridge, 197444, (1933–34) 22, 31
   engravings of, (1930–31) 7, 24
   photographs of, (1933-34) 20
   rebuilding proposed, (1930-31) 25, (1931-32) 10, 24, 26, (1933-34) 18-19,
          (1934–35) 12, 25–6, (1936–37) 23
   view towards, (2019) 24
Chelsea Bridge Wharf, (2000) 15
Chelsea Bun House, (1951) 11, 30-35, (1952) 8, 15, (1971) 26-31, (1997) 28
Chelsea buns, (1997) 28
Chelsea Central Clubs, (1943–44) 18, (1947) 45–6
Chelsea china, (1933-34) 25, (1938-39) 2, 8, 24-5, 39, (1941-42) 28, (1942-
      43) 23, (1943–44) 2, 5, 23, (1948–49) 6, 11, 14, 30–31, (1951) 8–10, 20–
      28, 31, (1952) 8, 16, (1953) 2, 7–13, 32, 47, (1954) 20–21, 34–41, 62–3,
      (1961) 2, 19-25
'Chelsea China: that fine and distinguished manufactory' (Sally Kevill-Davies),
      (1999) 48 - 51
'Chelsea China from private collections' (exhibition), (1999) 13, 40-41
Chelsea Cinema, (2010) 30
Chelsea Clock House, (2019) 12, 12
   Edmund Howard (clockmaker), (2019) 12
Chelsea Cloisters, (1971) 11, (2007) 41
Chelsea College (Hortensia Road), (1947) 9, 27-9, (1981) 29, (1984) 59
   garden opened, (1983) 18
   sale to developers by King's College, (1989) 16
   violation by King's College of conditions imposed, (1990) 16
Chelsea College of Science and Technology, (1958) 68, (1959) 7, 21, 66, 69,
      (1960) 7, 18–19, 55, (1961) 5, 15–17, 55, (1962) 67, (1964) 12, (1966)
      10, 20, (1968) 2, (1970) 8, (1971) 6, (1973) 10, (1974) 10, (1975) 8,
      (1976) 8, (1977) 8, 14, 22, (1978) 11, (1979) 11, 17–18, 46–50, (1980)
      13, 15-16
Chelsea Community Association, (1971) 7
Chelsea Creek, (1981) 12, 18, (2000) 17-18, (2002) 24
   Green Way, (2020) 26
   'The Lost Rivers of London: the Westbourne, Chelsea Creek and beyond'
          (lecture by John Richardson), (2001) 11
Chelsea Embankment:
   'Artist's Reach' (Lownie), (2017) 37-40
   development of, (2019) 11, 11
   statues, (2018) 26, 26
Chelsea Embankment
   gardens, see also Chelsea Embankment Gardens
   rain on (Claire Robinson), (2021) 41
   and Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (Robinson), (2021) 37-41
Chelsea Embankment Gardens:
   improvements, (2021) 24, 24
```

```
Chelsea Embankment Gardens Working Group, (2021) 24
Chelsea Embankment, Reach and River Wall, (1929) 16, (1930-31) 27, (1931-
      32) 16, (1932–33) 17, 24, (1934–35) 19, (1935–36) 21, 24, (1936–37)
      26-7. (1937-38) 27-8. (1938-39) 28-9. (1950) 11. (1951) 12-13. 37-47.
      (1952) 8–11, 18, 25–6, (1954) 23–5, 28, 62, (1955) 38–47, (1956) 70,
      (1965) 11– 12, 23, (1967) 25–7, (1970) 17–28, (1973) 11, (1974) 41–50,
      (2004) 56, (2010) 29
   Aumonier's painting of, (1992) 40, 42
   Blunt's poetic invocation to, (1988) 23
   floating helicopter pad feared, (1994) 20
   gardens, (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1930–31) 27, (1932–33) 36, (1936–37)
          42, (1967) 24
   lighting, (1956) 42–4, (1990) 13, (1991) 19, (1992) 21, 34, (1993) 35, (2003)
          26
   neglect of, (1991) 13
   proposed cycle tracks, (2002) 26
   restoration of, (1993) 13-14
   seats, (1956) 50
   trees, (1955) 24-5, (1956) 29
   view spoilt by Foster's office block, (1989) 31
   widening proposed, (1956) 50
       illustrations of, (1932–33) 26, (1933–34) 10, 16, 31, (1937–38) 2, 46,
              (1939–40) 5, 20, (1943–44) 5, 13, (1948–49) 36, (1951) 36, 46,
              (1952) 24, (1954) 24, (1996) 37, (2010) 48, 53, 56
    see also Chelsea riverside; Cheyne Walk
Chelsea Embroiderers and Weavers, (1954) 51, 64
Chelsea Farm (later Cremorne House), (1955) 36–9, (1956) 10, (1981) 47–8,
      (2004) 61, (2005) 56, 57–65, 62
Chelsea Farmers' Market, (1990) 8, (1999) 16
   redevelopment of, (2020) 20
Chelsea Festival, (1992) 19, (1993) 24–5, 38–9, (1994) 12, 36–7, (1995) 12, 36,
      (1996) 13, (1997) 10, 17, (2000) 14, (2001) 19, (2002) 21, (2003) 18–19,
      20, (2012) 24
Chelsea Flower Show, (1985) 49–50, (1986) 48–9, (1998) 14, (2012) 32–3
   Australian Garden at, (1994) 33, 41
    Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth (Leslie Geddes-Brown;
          reviewed), (2000) 59
   forerunners of, (1984) 47-53
    'Severe case of dead-heading at Chelsea' (Monty Don), (2001) 53-5
Chelsea Football Club, (1995) 50–51
   development of ground, (1998) 9-10
   redevelopment, (2016) 35
Chelsea Gardens Guild, (1932–33) 22, 32, (1933–34) 7, 39, (1934–35) 13, 16,
      (1935–36) 23–4, (1954) 7, (1959) 13–14, (1982) 30–32, 36, (1984) 53,
      (1985) 50, (1987) 15–16, (1997) 26
```

```
Chelsea in the Great War exhibition, (2014) 30, 30, 37–42
   aircraft factory, (2014) 39
   Chelsea hospital, (2014) 39
   London Irish Rifles, (2014) 38
   Loos football, (2014) 41
   private hospital, (2014) 40
   Sarah Farrugia, (2021) 67
   war memorial, (2014) 42
Chelsea Green, (1975) 42
   cycle racks, (2009) 25
   refurbishment, (2020) 22, 22, (2021) 20, 20
   renovation of, (2000) 23
    Simmonds (ironmongers), (2005) 49
Chelsea-Hackney Underground line (proposed), (1990) 12, (1995) 17–19,
      (2000) 18, (2002) 30, 62
Chelsea Harbour:
   development of, (1989) 33-4, (1998) 9-10
   effect on traffic, (1990) 12
   visit to, (1997) 12-13
Chelsea, HMS, (1940-41) 17-18
Chelsea House see Cadogan Place
Chelsea Housing Improvement Society, (1930-31) 9, 12, (1932-33) 32, (1933-
      34) 7, (1934–35) 12, (1957) 56
Chelsea Literary and Scientific Institution, (2008) 61
Chelsea Lodge, (1931–32) 30, (1932–33) 26–7, (1938–39) 21
Chelsea, Manhattan, (2017) 50-5
   Chelsea Thicket, (2017) 51
   High Line, (2017) 54
   West 20th St, (2017) 53
Chelsea Manor Buildings, (1937-38) 20, (1938-39) 21-2, 23, 40
Chelsea Manor Street:
   Alpha Place (former Electricity Board site), (2009) 24, (2010) 32
   'Beehive' (pub), (2001) 14
    Sorting and Post Office, (2010) 32
Chelsea Museum (proposed):
   Burgh House, Hampstead possible model for, (1989) 22-4, 36
   Duke of York's Headquarters as possible site, (1999) 18
   financing required, (2009) 24
   Manresa Road library as possible site, (1999) 18, (2000) 20
   as Millennium Project, (1996) 10, (1997) 10
   no. 248 King's Road as possible site, (1994) 18-19, (1995) 12
   proposed foundation of, (1988) 15
   proposed for Stanley House, (1990) 10-11
   sub-committee to consider, (1992) 18
   support for, (1989) 18, (1999) 17–18
```

```
Welsh Congregational Church as possible site, (2008) 21–3, 59, 60–61, 63,
          (2009)24
Chelsea Music Club, (1932-33) 32, (1933-34) 39, (1942-43) 17, (1947) 32-4,
      (1995) 46-9
Chelsea Old Age Pensioners Association, (1944–45) 9
Chelsea Old Church:
   alms dishes in, (1942-43) 24
   archaeological excavations, (2006) 34-43
   bells replaced, (1978) 29-32, 34
   churchyard, (1940-41) 13
   clock, (1943-44) 20
   concert for new organ, (2020) 29
   destruction in Blitz and restoration, (1941-42) 8-18, (1942-43) 10-11, 20-
          21, 26, (1943–44) 19–20, (1947) 10–11, 17–21, (1949) 7–8, 15, 23–
          4, (1950) 7, (1951) 14, (1955) 19, 21, 27–9, 84, (1956) 49, 65–7.
          (1957) 50, (1982) 50–54, (1983) 36, (1985) 30–32, 39, 47, (1990) 36,
          46, (2010) 35–6, 36
   drawings and photographs of, (1928–29) 2, 13, (1930–31) 8, (1940–41) 2,
          12, (1941–42) 2, 11, (1944–45) 25, (1972) 54, (1975) 44, (1977) 38,
          40, (1978) 38, (1980) 36
   embroideries renewed, (1955) 21
   engraving by Hugh Krall, (2008) 13
   guide books to, (1931–32) 7, 17–18, (1932–33) 13, 27
   hatchments in, (1989) 25–6, 38
   Henry VIII marriage, (2016) 61–2
   A History of Chelsea Old Church (Russett and Pocock; reviewed), (2005)
          78
   interior depicted, (1988) 28, 39
   Justice triumphant; or, the Organ in the Suds (Anonymous), (2020) 28
   kneelers, (1955) 19, 50-53
   licensed for marriages, (1931–32) 30
   memorial gate, (1958) 36–9, (1960) 59–60, (1964) 10, (1965) 12, 22, 50,
          53-5
   in nineteenth century, (1998) 44
   organ, history of (Andrew Macmillan), (2020) 28-9, 29
   Petyt parish hall and new vicarage, (1998) 30, 42, (2000) 16, (2002) 34, 55,
          (2003) 19, (2004) 44–8, 49–50, (2006) 29
   pre-war repairs to, (1928–29) 12, 14, (1929–30) 14–15, (1930–31) 10, 14–
          15, (1931–32) 9–10, 12–13, 15, 17–18, (1934–35) 26, (1935–36) 12,
          28, (1936–37) 27, 29, (1937–38) 26, (1938–39) 25
   reconsecration, (1958) 39-43, 69, (1959) 32-3, (2019) 29
   Second World War bombing, (2019) 28-9
   Stanley Memorial, (1954) 9, 10
   transfer of monuments, (1962) 32-5, 55-61
   visit to, (1998) 12
```

```
wartime protection, (1939–40) 14, (1940–41) 10–11, 13, 24
Chelsea Old Town Hall, (1960) 21–2, (1966) 2, 8–9, 14, 24, 31–3, (1968) 9–12,
      (1976) 22–4, (1977) 12, 15–18, 29, (2009) 67
   annual meeting at, (1947) 9, 11, (1948-49) 7, 9
   bulb show, (1932-33) 22
   concerts, (1947) 32, 34, (2009) 67-73
   exhibitions, (1927–28) 5, (1929–30) 17–19, (1931–32) 10, (1959) 61–5,
      (1988)32
   refurbishment, (2016) 35
Chelsea Organic Market, (1999) 37
Chelsea Pageant, (1940-41) 22
Chelsea Palace (music hall), (2005) 69, 69
Chelsea Park Dwellings, (1974) 19, 26–7
Chelsea Park Gardens, (1975) 43
Chelsea Pensioner, A (Scarfe), (2015) 52
Chelsea Pensioners:
   Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) 28
   John Gallagher, (2016) 29
Chelsea Physic Garden, (1930-31) 13, (1932-33) 7-8, (1933-34) 26, (1935-
      36) 10, 36, (1936–37) 42, (1937–38) 29–31, 46, (1938–39) 25–6, (1944–
      45) 19, (1947) 29, 49–50, (1948–49) 17, (1951) 11, (1952) 27–9, 31,
      (1953) 11, 44, (1956) 88, (1957) 17–18, (1962) 46–8, (1967) 22, (1982)
      22, 30, (1983) 18, (1984) 12, 20, (1985) 10–11, 18, 53, (1986) 12–14,
      (1987) 9–10, 17–20, 35, (1990) 27–8, (2002) 22, 49, (2010) 75, 76,
      (2012) 25, (2017) 31–2, 35
   auction to benefit, (1987) 59-60
   description of, (1955) 8-17
   glasshouses, (2019) 8, 37-38, 37, 38
   history of, (1977) 46–8, 63–9, (2005) 27
   history of (Medway), (2019) 35-8
   influence on Sir Joseph Banks, (1987) 18
   lecture, (2020) 15, 15
   lecture by Rosie Atkins, (2007) 22
   panel discussion on, (2019) 13
   pharmaceutical properties of plants in, (1993) 40, 43–6, (1998) 11–12
   'The Legacy of Sir Hans Sloane', (2010) 73-7
   'The Tea Thief' (Gaylard), (2017) 31-6, 34
   trees blown down by great gale, (1987) 13, 21
   visit to, (1998) 12
   'Which Doctor?' (lecture by Sue Minter), (1998) 11–12
Chelsea Poetry Circle, (1955) 20
Chelsea Police Station:
    redevelopment, (2017) 10
Chelsea Polytechnic, (1940–41) 22, (1941–42) 24, 26, (1947) 43, (1948–49) 18,
      (1950) 13, (1951) 3, (1956) 72
```

```
Chelsea porcelain see Chelsea china
Chelsea Pottery, The, Atelier Libre, Radnor Walk, (1952) 16–17, 41–3, (1953)
      14-15, (1954) 63, (1961) 31-4
Chelsea Pottery works, lecture on, (2019) 14
Chelsea Public Library, (1929–30) 17–18, (1930–31) 7, 9, 27, (1931–32) 10, 15,
      30, 36–7, (1932–33) 26, (1933–34) 14, 24, (1936–37) 41–2, (1937–38)
      23-4, 31, (1938-39) 8, 25, 28, 32, (1940-41) 21-2, (1941-42) 27,
      (1942–43) 22–3, (1943–44) 24, (1944–45) 29, (1953) 12, (1954) 20, 63,
      (1955) 37–8, 47, (1956) 13, 73, (1957) 11, 15, 22, 50, (1958) 18, 23,
      (1959) 12, 23, (1961) 2, 19, 24, (1974) 14, (1976) 10–11, (1977) 15–18,
      (1978) 20, 50–51, (1979) 35
   donation of Hugh Krall etchings to, (2000) 21, (2001) 19
   local studies library moved to Kensington, (2004) 26, 52, (2008) 26
   publications on Chelsea, (1977) 72-5, (1981) 58-9, (1982) 46, (1983) 54,
          (1984) 46, (1985) 48, (1986) 60, (1987) 57–8, (1988) 60, (1989) 55,
          (1990) 30, (1991) 31, (1992) 57, (1993) 60, (1994) 60, (1995) 51,
          (1996)30
   refurbishment, (2000) 45
   Reginald Blunt bequest, (1983) 16–17, (2005) 24, (2006) 23, (2007) 75–7
Chelsea Rare Books, (1997) 43, (1998) 12, (2009) 87
Chelsea Reach see Chelsea Embankment
Chelsea Records see Chelsea Archives
Chelsea Rectory and Garden, (1933–34) 8, 9, 10, 31, (1934–35) 15, 16, 33,
      (1936–37) 34, (1937–38) 10, 27, (1938–39) 13, 18, (1947) 11, 26, (1952)
      11, (1981) 12–13, 16–18, (1982) 19–20, (1983) 16, (1985) 14–15, (1987)
      15, (1998) 14, (2006) 50
   development plans granted, (1991) 16
Chelsea Regatta, (1974) 42
Chelsea Registry Office, (2016) 63–4, 64–5, 65
Chelsea riverside:
   anonymous painting of, (1986) 35
   Canaletto panorama, (1996) 31, 38, (1997) 12
   committee proposed for, (1990) 13
   conservation of, (2020) 13
       Roper's Garden, (2019) 27-8
       sewer system, (2019) 27-8
       Society's special report on, (1991) 13-14, (1992) 12-14, 19
       see also Chelsea Embankment, Reach and River Wall
Chelsea School of Art, (1959) 68–9, (1960) 18–19, 30, (1962) 67
'Chelsea School of Art, 1946' (Brian Yates), (2005) 38
   loss of, (2004) 15
   'My Memories of Chelsea School of Art 1947-53' (Betty Elzea), (2005) 31-7
   redevelopment of site, (2005) 24, (2010) 31
Chelsea skyline, (1987) 31–2, (2009) 32
Chelsea Society:
```

```
aims and functions of, (1955) 81–3, (1957) 59–64, (1960) 56–7, (1999) 19
American Embassy visit, (2019) 14
anchor as symbol, (1981) 42-3
Annual General Meeting 2013, (2013) 20–2
Annual General Meeting 2014, (2014) 22-5
Annual General Meeting 2015, (2015) 24–8, 25–6
Annual General Meeting 2016, (2016) 19–20
Annual General Meeting 2017, (2017) 9-10
Annual General Meeting 2018, (2018) 6–7
Annual General Meeting 2019, (2019) 6
Annual General Meeting 2020, (2020) 8
Annual General Meeting 2021 (2021) 10
Annual Report, (2021) 16–17
    advertising in, (1978) 59, (1979) 16, (1980) 22, (1986) 7, (2011) 24
    award for, (2003) 16
    colour illustrations, (1998) 11
    cost of, (1979) 55, (1980) 59
    index to, (1981) 16, (1997) 12, (1998) 11, 22-4, (2009) 38
    making of, (2015) 76-7
    new date of issue, (1968) 1
    reduction in size of, (1964) 12–13
    value of, (1975) 10, (1998) 11, (2012) 27
Apsley House visit, (2019) 14
architecture in Chelsea prize, (2020) 10
archives, (1990) 23-4, (2008) 19, (2009) 37
catalogue of artefacts and books, (2009) 37
Chelsea guided walk, (2021) 15
The Chelsea Society, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow (promotional video),
      (2002) 18, 79, (2003) 13, 72
Christmas cards and postcards of, (1989) 18, (1995) 11, (1999) 11, (2000)
      12, 66, (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2005) 19, (2006)
      17, (2007) 22, (2008) 32, (2011) 32, (2012) 27
circulars to members, (1979) 12
conferences, (1997) 19, (1998) 12-13, 20-21, (1999) 19, (2000) 15, 60-61,
      (2001) 10
Constitution, (1962) 5–8, 65, (1978) 11, (2010) 25, (2012) 30
Constitution change, (2015) 26-7, 40, (2016) 31
Council election of, (1962) 8, 65
Council Members after work, (2014) 28
    Starren, Carolyn, (2014) 21
crisis in development of, (1995) 18
Diamond Jubilee of, (1985) 10-11, (1986) 8-10, (1987) 9-10
e-mail, use of, (2009) 34
Essay Prize, (2020) 10
50th Anniversary [1977], (1976) 25, (2001) 20
```

```
formation of, (2002) 13-14, (2005) 29
General Data Protection Regulation, (2019) 51
governance, (2019) 51
guided walks, (1993) 12-13, (1994) 12-13, (1995) 12, (1996) 13-14, (1999)
Here is Chelsea-Reflections on the Chelsea Society, (2004) 17, 43
increase in activities of, (1988) 15, (1999) 19
Independent Examiner's Report, (2017) 66, (2018) 57, (2019) 54, (2020)
      52, (2021) 63
Lambeth Palace visit, (2019) 14
map of Chelsea, (2011) 31
membership leaflets, (1988) 15, (1991) 10, (2000) 12, (2007) 21-2
membership numbers, (1929) 5, (1929–30) 23, (1930–31) 29, (1931–32)
      31, (1932–33) 27, (1933–34) 30, (1934–35) 31–2, (1935–36) 30, 32,
      (1936-37) 11, 28, (1937-38) 32-4, (1938-39) 29-30, (1939-40) 22-
      3, (1940–41) 21–2, (1941–42) 27–8, (1942–43) 17, (1944–45) 9,
      (1947) 11, (1951) 9, (1953) 48, (1957) 65, (1964) 13, (1965) 8,
      (1966) 11, (1967) 22, (1968) 3, (1969) 8, (1970) 8, (1971) 6, (1972)
      13, (1973) 10, (1974) 13, (1975) 11, (1976) 12, 69, (1977) 11–12,
      (1978) 14, (1979) 13–16, (1981) 16, (1982) 17–18, (1984) 13, (1987)
      10, (1988) 10, (1989) 11, (1990) 10, (1991) 10, (1992) 11, (1993) 11,
      (1994) 11, (1995) 10, (1996) 11, (1997) 11, (1998) 11, (1999) 11,
      (2000) 11, (2001) 10, (2002) 18, (2003) 16, (2004) 16, (2005) 19,
      (2006) 16, (2007) 21, (2008) 32, (2009) 26, 34, (2010) 25, (2011) 32,
      (2012) 27, (2018) 13, (2021) 16
newsletters of, (1992) 10, (1993) 11, (1998) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 12,
      (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2007) 19, 21, (2010) 24,
      26, (2012) 27
90th Anniversary, (2017) 46–50
Old Bailey visit, (2019) 13
Photography Prize, (2020) 10
planning applications' assessment process, (1985) 12, 27, (1988) 18,
      (1989) 21, (1999) 19, (2005) 14, 16, 20–21
prizes, preserving and enhancing Chelsea, (2020) 10
records' storage and management, (1981) 20-21, (2012) 27
residents' associations' meetings organised by see residents' associations
and Reginald Blunt (Simpson), (2015) 42-5, 43-4
Royal Chelsea exhibition, (2016) 29-30
    Hampshire School children, (2016) 28
75th Anniversary [2002], (2001) 20, (2002) 20–22, 28–9, 52, (2004) 72
sex differences in, (2019) 16
Statement of Financial Activities, (2017) 67-8, (2018) 58-9, (2019) 55
Statement of Financial Position, (2019) 56, (2020) 53-5
social networking sites, presence on, (2009) 34, (2012) 27
Society Prize for new architecture, (2021) 15
```

```
Statement of Financial Activities, (2021) 64
   Statement of Financial Position, (2021) 16, 65
   subscription rates, (1957) 65, (1960) 7, (1973) 53, (1974) 55, (1976) 69,
          (1977) 77, (1978) 59, (1979) 11, 51, 55, (1980) 59, (2001) 66
   summer meeting, (2014) 30, (2016) 27
   summer party, (2017) 18, (2018) 15-16, (2019) 14
   Trustees' Report, (2017) 64-5, (2018) 54-6, (2019) 49-53, (2020) 44-50,
          (2021) 58-62
   video, promotional, (2002) 18, 79, (2003) 13, 72
   visit to Marlborough Primary School, (2019) 7, 14
   Vintners' Hall visit, (2020) 13
   Waterstones book collaboration, (2020) 15
   website, (2000) 10, (2001) 10, (2005) 19, (2006) 17
Chelsea Square (formerly Trafalgar Square), (1937–38) 18, 21, (2007) 41–3,
      42. 46. 64–6
   A Room in (Dorrell), (2014) 66
   no. 40, (2007) 27, 43, 65-6
   no. 41, (2007) 43, 44, 65-6
Chelsea Studios, (1961) 31-4, 59, (1963) 20-21, 29-32, (1970) 38, (1976) 29
Chelsea Synagogue, (2004) 67, 69
Chelsea tractors, (2021) 53
Chelsea Town Hall, (2018) 8
'Chelsea Village' (Chelsea football ground development), (1998) 9-10
'Chelsea Village and its Riverside' (exhibition), (2000) 14, 39
Chelsea Waterworks Company, (1950) 29–30
Chelsea and Westminster Hospital, (1994) 18
   art collections, (1997) 13, 34, 37
   arts used for healing, (1995) 24–7, 40, (1997) 34
   and Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 34
    see also St Stephen's Hospital
Chelsea Wharf, development of, (2001) 16, (2009) 29, 31
Chelsea Women's Hospital, (2001) 14, (2002) 30
Chelsea Workhouse, (1986) 22
Chelsea Yacht and Boat Company, (1997) 36, (2002) 67
Chelsea's streets
   Chelsea tractors, (2021) 53, 53
   congestion charge, (2021) 53
   cyclists, (2021) 54
   future of, (2021) 53-5
   Healthy Street traffic policy, (2021) 54
   parking, (2021) 53-4
'Chelseafication' (gentrification), (1968) 6–7
Chelseans abroad, (1931-32) 26-7, (1933-34) 26
Chelsea, Virginia, USA, (1933–34) 24, 33, 35
Cheltenham Terrace, (1958) 21, 24, (1973) 39-40
```

```
Queripel House, (1999) 15
Chenil Chamber Orchestra, (2010) 59, 60, 63
Chenil Dance Orchestra, (2010) 59
Chenil Galleries, (1933–34) 33, (1950) 7, (1951) 14, (1956) 72, 84, (1959) 40,
      (1972) 26, (1976) 10, (1977) 9, (1981) 19, (1982) 29, (2001) 19, (2009)
      40, 60, 62, 63, (2010) 58
   alterations to, (1989) 15
   change of use, (1994) 15, (1995) 15
   failed listing of, (2008) 23
   music at, (2009) 59-66, (2010) 58-65
   redevelopment of site, (2009) 32-3, (2010) 32
Chermayeff, Serge see Mendelsohn, Erich
Cherry, T., (1958) 23
Cheshire, Rev. C., (1960) 32
Chester Row, Belgravia, (2012) 28
Chesterton, G.K., (1956) 56, (1978) 46
Cheyne Book, (1974) 51-4
   'Hans Sloan' dish, (1986) 38
   lecture by Sally Kevill-Davies, (1999) 12
   loan exhibitions, (1957) 31, (1958) 9-10
   manufactory, (1957) 21, (1970) 29-36
   site of manufactory, (1981) 42-5, (1986) 18-20, 38
   theft of, (1957) 15-17
   types of decoration, (1962) 46-8, (1970) 2, 33-5
Cheyne, Charles, (1947) 49
   Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 36
Cheyne Gardens, (1929) 15–16, (1934–35) 18–19
Cheyne Hospital for Children, (1940–41) 10, (1943–44) 19, (1944–45) 33,
      (1952) 21, (1953) 20, (1957) 28–33, (1972) 56
Cheyne, Lady Jane, (1936–37) 10, 28, 42, (1948–49) 25, (1955) 27, (1956) 67,
      (1957)42
Cheyne, Lord, (1947) 29, (1952) 29
Cheyne Pier, (2002) 67
Cheyne Place:
   no. 22, reconstruction, (2020) 25
   no. 29, reconstruction, (2020) 25
   no. 49, development, (2019) 22, (2020) 25
Cheyne Place (Royal Hospital Road):
   wartime bombing, (2010) 39, 40, 39, 40
Cheyne Quartet, (1935–36) 17, 37–8
Cheyne Row, (1928–29) 7, 10–13, (1931–32) 15, (1936–37) 26
   no. 10 Damer Dawson's house, (2013) 69
   no. 14 John Tweed, (2013) 44-5
   nos. 16 and 18 reprieved, (1988) 21
   no. 49, proposed demolition of, (2019) 10
```

```
speculations on building of, (1996) 25–7
   trees in, (1928–29) 10, (1931–32) 21–2, (1932–33) 22, (1950) 20–21,
          (1956) 39, 52–8, (1987) 33, (2002) 14
    see also Upper Chevne Row
Cheyne Terrace, 'Watch the Windows', (2015) 47, 47
Cheyne Walk, (1928–29) 10–11, (1929) 12, (1930–31) 15, (1932–33) 19–21,
      (1934–35) 27, (1935–36) 19–21, 20, 22, (1936–37) 14, 16, (1937–38)
      15–16, (1938–39) 17–18, 38–40, (1940–41) 12, (1941–42) 26, (1943–44)
      9, (1947) 13, (1948–49) 8, 34, 35, 37–8, (1950) 21, (1951) 13, (1952) 2,
      19, 20, 24, (1953) 15, 17, 20, (1954) 7–8, 62, 63, (1955) 32–7, (1956) 22,
      40-41, 68, 70-72, 76-9, 90, (1957) 9-10, 19-22, 28-35, 51-2, (1960) 7,
      (1962) 36-7, (1963) 15-16, 21-3, 36, (1964) 9-10, 13-14, (1965) 11-12,
      (1966) 15–16, (1967) 40, (1968) 3, 5, (1969) 11, (1970) 45, (1972) 2, 47–
      52, 55, 57–9, (1974) 45, 48, 50, (1979) 33, (1985) 28, (1988) 29, (1999)
    17th and 18th century, (2019) 39–40
   in 1899: Fleetwood Varley's frieze', (2006) 25–33, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30
   by J.C. Burgess, (2016) 43
   Burnell's plans for 'improvement' of, (1984) 35
   bomb-site gardens at, (1953) 17-18
   The Cricketers (pub), (1929–30) 21, (1931–32) 19, (1988) 30, 39
   The Cricketers and Thames Coffee House (Walter Greaves), (1931–32) 19
   developments proposed to, (1928-29) 10-11, (1954) 11
   lecture on, (1937-38) 29
   More's Garden, (1997) 31
   no. 3, (1942–43) 23
   no. 6, (1936–37) 8, (1998) 31
   nos. 13 & 14 rented by Bertrand Russell, (1997) 29-30
   no. 16 Dante Gabriel Rossetti menagerie, (2019) 40-42
   no. 21 Edward Arthur Walton, (2013) 45
   no. 27 Bram Stoker, (2015) 100
   nos. 38 and 39, (2006) 26–8, 26, 30, (2011) 50
   no. 42 (Lutyens building), (2011) 46, 51-3, 53
   nos. 43–5, (2011) 47, 48, 51
   nos. 61-2, (1996) 11
   nos. 62 and 63, (1952) 19-21
   no. 72 Jacob Epstein's house, (2009) 40, 40
   no. 72 James McNeill Whistler, (2013) 45
   no. 74 C.R. Ashbee's house, (2006) 25, 27
   no. 77 tablet at, (1937–38) 28–9
   no. 92 painting of, (2002) 16
   no. 96, (1935–36) 7–8, (2002) 20
   no. 96 James McNeill Whistler, (2017) 38-9
   no. 98 Isambard Kingdom Brunel (Dunkley), (2021) 40, 47-52
   no. 98 Sir Mark Isambard Brunel (Dunkley), (2021) 40, 47-52
```

```
nos. 99 and 100 garden, (2000) 13
   no. 100, (1999) 12, (2008) 54
   no. 101 James McNeill Whistler, (2017) 38-9
   no. 104 Henry and Walter Greaves, (2017) 39
   no. 104 Hilaire Belloc, (2017) 39
   nos. 105 and 106, (1952) 21, (1953) 20-21
   no. 107 Walter Westley Russell, (2017) 39
   no. 108 John Tweed, (2013) 46, (2017) 39-40
   no. 109 Philip Wilson Steer, (2013) 45, (2017) 39
   no. 110 William Ascroft, (2017) 40
   no. 113, Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 31
   no. 119 Joseph Turner, (2017) 38
   no. 122, Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 31
   no. 125, Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 31
   paintings of:
       John Cotman, (1983) 29-30
       Cecil Lawson, (1983) 39
       James Miller, (1988) 29
       John Varley, (1983) 29
   'Points of View from Cheyne Walk', (1983) 29–32
   Saxon remains, (1997) 23
   traffic in, (1931–32) 18, 20, (1934–35) 26, (1935–36) 11–12
   trees in, (1929) 28, (1951) 47
   Terrey's Fruit Shop
    see also Lindsey House; Pier Hotel; Prospect Place; Shrewsbury House;
Chevne Walk
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 25
   pedestrian fatality, (2021) 22
   road safety, (2021) 22-3
Cheyne Walk Trust, (2000) 20
Chichester, Miss, (1978) 14
Childers, Erskine, (2008) 35–6
   lecture on, (2002) 16, (2003) 17
children's play centres, (1933-34) 7, 24, 39, (1934-35) 13, (1935-36) 24
Chinese Art:
   lecture by Colin Sheaf, (2019) 13
Chisholm, Julian, (1968) 19
Chisholm, R.A., (1972) 34
Chisholm, Robert:
    Cadogan Hall, (2020) 38
cholera, 19th century epidemics, (2021) 38
Christ Church, and John Betjeman, (2015) 69–71
Christ Church Organ (de Villiers), (2014) 48–50, 49–50
Christchurch, (1988) 48–52, (2007) 68
   and Edward Blore, (1984) 38, 49-50
```

```
musical tradition, (2007) 67–71
   organ, (1953) 22, 41-3, (1954) 63, (1956) 49, 59-64, (1988) 50, (2007) 70-
          71
   pulpit, (1988) 38
Christchurch Association (forerunner of Gardens Guild), (1982) 30
Christchurch Parish, History of (Hilda Reid), (1982) 57
Christchurch playground, (1978) 13, 19
Christchurch School, (2005) 26, (2007) 29, (2012) 36
Christchurch Street, (1936–37) 16, 21, 42, (1971) 8–9, (1974) 20–21
   demolition threatened, (1984) 59
   Diamond Jubilee street party, (2012) 36-7, 37, 38
       no. 4 (Durham Cottage), (2011) 34-5
Christchurch Terrace, (1970) 10
   The Surprise (pub), (2007) 26, (2009) 24, (2012) 36
Christian, John, review of Old Chelsea and the Thames exhibition, (1989) 51–3
Christian Science Church, Sloane Terrace:
   redeveloped as concert hall, (2001) 18–19, 41, 56–60, 67, (2002) 16, 28,
          (2004)27
    see also Cadogan Hall
Christie, Agatha, Swan Court, (2021) 46
Christmas cards and postcards (Chelsea Society), (1989) 18, (1995) 11, (1999)
      11, (2000) 12, 66, (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2005) 19,
      (2006) 17, (2007) 22, (2008) 32, (2011) 32, (2012) 27
Christmas lights, (2012) 35, 36
Chudleigh, Arthur, (1956) 15
Church Commissioners, (1973) 18-19, (1974) 18, 21, (1975) 35
Church Lane, (1986) 18
Church Place, (2006) 50-56, 51, 52, 54-6
Church Row see Cheyne Walk
Church Street:
   Black Lion (inn), (1932–33) 23, (1939–40) 12
   no. 64 built by Mendelsohn and Chermayeff, (1993) 17
Chute, Edward and John, (1959) 42, 50-52
Cipriani, G.B., (1977) 53, (1978) 35, 48-9
Citizens Advice Bureau, (1977) 18
City of Gloucester (pub), (1958) 22, 28, 34
City Parochial Foundation:
   Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 37
Civic Day, (2011) 25
Civic Societies, Central Council of, (1942–43) 9, (1950) 13–14
Civic Trust, (1958) 11, (1960) 10, (1974) 10–12, (1978) 42, (1979) 27, (1982)
      22, (1987) 14
   Awards, (1997) 13
Civil Aviation, Ministry of, (1961) 27
Civil Defence, (1939-40) 10, (1941-42) 19, (1944-45) 26
```

```
Civil Engineers, Institute of
   Isambard Kingdom Brunel, (2021) 40
   Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 40
   Sir Mark Isambard Brunel, (2021) 40
Clapcott, C.B. (Alderman), (1929-30) 10
Claridge's, Marion Dorn carpets, (2021) 45
Clarion Housing Association:
    Sutton Estate refurbishment, (2020) 21, 21, (2021) 19, 19
Clark, Alan (M.P.):
   Vice-President, (1997) 7, 11, (1998) 7, 21, (2000) 60
   death, (1999) 11
   obituary, (1999) 56-7
Clark, Philip Lindsey:
    The Boy and Cat (statue), (1983) 17, (2008) 46–7
Clarke, R.D.:
   Hon. Treasurer, (1959) 3, 8, (1960) 3, 55, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, (1963) 5, 35,
          (1964) 5, 12–13, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5,
          (1971) 3, (1972) 14, (1973) 53
   Hon. Auditor, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, 55, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 69, (1977) 5
Clarke, Roland, (1983) 60
   'The Bryan Connection', (1985) 51
   donation of books to Society, (2008) 31
Clarke, R.S.:
   Chelsea mews arches, (1982) 60
Clarke, Thomas, (1942-43) 26
Clash, The (rock band):
    London Calling, (2020) 35, 35
(White Man) in Hammersmith Palais, (2020) 37
Claughton, Dick, (2017) 26, 27–8, 28, 29–30, 29
Clay, Charles, Council Member, 19563, (1944-45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3,
      (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1954) 3, 23, (1955) 3, (1957) 3, 18, (1958)
      3, (1959) 3, 25, (1960) 3, (1961) 5
Clayton, Antony, 'Subterranean City-London Beneath our Feet' (lecture), (2011)
      28
Clayton, John, (1956) 13
Cleveland, G.A., (1936–37) 10
Clinton-Baddeley, Mr, (1966) 11
Cliveden Place:
    Basia Zarzycka (shop), (2012) 36
Clock House, The, (2019) 12, 12
Clodd, Wales, (1978) 47
   closed circuit television, King's Road, (2000) 20
Clough, Miss, (1983) 18
Clover Mews, development threatened, (1984) 15–16
Clunn, Harold, (1999) 46-7
```

```
Coalbrookdale street lamp:
    Sir Joseph Bazalgette (Bob Speel), (2021) 39
Coates, Sir Anthony (Councillor and Mayor), (1990) 8, (2002) 15, 21, 22
Coates, Harriet, Lady, (2002) 21, 22, 23
Coates, John, (2010) 58-9, 59
Cochemé, Joan, obituary, (1995) 37, 56-8
Cockburn, Mrs Archibald:
   Council Member, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5
   death, (1948-49) 11, 22-3, (1950) 7
Cockburn, A.W., (2008) 47
Cockburn, Jacqueline Theodora, (2008) 47
Cockell, Merrick (Leader of the Council), (2000) 14, 22–3, (2001) 9, (2002) 28,
      (2003) 13, (2007) 22, 23–4, (2008) 18, (2009) 76
Cockerell, Sidney, (1947) 43
coffee bars, (1955) 22-3, (2002) 69, (2008) 74
Coggan, Donald, Archbishop of Canterbury, (1978) 33, 53
Cohen, Dennis, (2007) 45, 66
Cohen, Natalie, lecture, (2010) 25
Coke, David, (1984) 12
Colclough, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bishop of Kensington, (1997) 22
Cole, Ida, (1976) 11, (1997) 55–6
Colebrook Court:
   development, (2019) 11, 21, 21
   redevelopment, (2020) 24
Colefax, Sir Arthur, (1997) 44–5, 47
Colefax, Sibyl, Lady, (1997) 40, 44-50, (1998) 31, (2016) 48
   Argyll House Salon (Evans), (2016) 44–50
   Ashcombe House (Beaton), (2016) 49
   no. 211 King's Road, (2014) 44-5
   Plas Newydd, (2016) 50
Colemore, Mary, (1976) 9, (1979) 13
Coleridge, Derwent, (1958) 59, (1981) 30-32
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, (1981) 30
Coleridge, Tim and Daria (Mayor and Mayoress), (2009) 89
Coles, Dr H.C., (1940-41) 11, 13
   Council Member, (1941–42) 6, 28
   death, 1942-4317, (1942-43) 26, (1943-44) 8
Coles, Horsman, (1948-49) 26, (1950) 7
College Place see Elystan Place
Collenette, David, (1971) 13, 16, (1972) 29, (1973) 25, (1975) 8
Council Member, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5,
      (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7
Colles, Dorothy, (1954) 43
Collier, Hon. John (painter), (1982) 29
```

Collins, Bernard, (1964) 8

```
Collinson, Peter, (1952) 30
Collum, Ethell, (1938–39) 12, (1947) 11, (1948–49) 9, (1955) 48, 79–80
Colmore, Mary, (1978) 13, (1983) 12-13
colours for 19th-century Chelsea exteriors, (2003) 49-50, 61-7
Colville, The (pub), (1969) 10-11, (1970) 39, (2005) 40
Colvin, Brenda, (1956) 58, (2007) 72
Colwyn, Lady, on Elpseth Loasby, (1998) 50
Combes, Mr & Mrs, (1957) 23-4, 27
Commission for Architecture and the Built Environment (CABE), (2008) 26
   House of Commons inquiry into, (2004) 24–5
   and tall buildings, (2002) 25
Compton, James, (1985) 15
Concorde (aeroplane), (2003) 44, 48
Conder, Charles, (1936-37) 43, (1982) 29
Conesford, Henry Strauss, Baron, (1935–36) 11, (1936–37) 11, (1937–38) 21,
      (1938–39) 9, 11–12, (1939–40) 8–9, (1942–43) 9, (1943–44) 9–10
   Council Member, (1947) 5, 9, 15, (1948–49) 3, 34, (1950) 3, (1951) 15,
          (1952) 9, 23, (1955) 48, (1956) 3, 22, 51, 87–91
   Chairman (4th), (1957) 7, 13, 67, (1958) 3, 69, (1959) 3, 7, 25, 30, 66,
          (1960) 3, 58–9, (1961) 5, 56, 58, 61, (1962) 13–14, 20, 22, 70,
          (1963) 35, (1964) 12, 18, (1965) 11, (1967) 26, (1969) 9, 15, (1972)
          12, 27
   obituary, (1974) 25, (1979) 28
conferences, Chelsea Society, (1997) 19, (1998) 12-13, 20-21, (1999) 19,
      (2000) 15, 60–61, (2001) 10
congestion charge zone:
   effects on local businesses, (2006) 14-15, (2009) 24
   introduction of, (2002) 62
   non-residents, (2021) 53
   opposition to, (2009) 24
   Western extension of, (2004) 13, 26, (2009) 24
Conran, Sir Terence, (1997) 16, (1998) 21
conservation:
    Saving Energy and Saving our Townscape: are they in conflict?'
          (conference), (2007) 22-3
   suggestions by Lesley Lewis, (1975) 36–55
conservation areas:
   lecture on, (1969) 22-7
   proposals for, (1986) 14–15, (1990) 12, (1991) 14, (1993) 14, (1994) 17,
          (1997) 18, (1998) 18–19
   status, (1998) 10
Constable, John:
    'View of the River from Chelsea', (1986) 35
Constable Landscaping (rehabilitation of cemetery), (1978) 42
Convent of Adoration Reparatrice, (1929–30) 15
```

```
Cook, Francis, (1954) 17
Cook, Henry, (1933–34) 26
Cook, Miss M.A., (1952) 12
Cook, Sir Theodore, (1929) 18
Cooke, Dominic:
   lecture on English Stage Company, (2008) 28
Cookson, Mrs, (1936-37) 44
Cooper, Captain Alfred Egerton, (1931–32) 30, (2010) 78–9
Cooper, Artemis, lecture on Elizabeth David, (2007) 22
Cooper, Duff (later 1st Viscount Norwich) see War Office
Cooper, Francis, (1938-39) 25
Cooper, J.T., (1953) 42
Copeland (Alderman), (1955) 61–2
Copeland, William Taylor:
    Crosby Hall, (2021) 27
Copland, Janet, (2007) 19
Copnall, Bainbridge:
    'The Boy David' (statue), (1983) 17
Corbet-Singleton, John:
   (Councillor and Mayor), (1997) 10, (1998) 9, 13, (2001) 12
   'The Royal Borough of Kensington & Chelsea: The First Fifty Years', (2014)
          60-1, 61
   year as Mayor, (1997) 21-2, 36
Corbett, P.F., (1961) 58
Corbyn, Stuart, (1996) 12, (2000) 10, (2002) 63
   Council Member, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, 10, (2000) 7, (2001) 7,
          (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11
   Chairman (10th), (2009) 22, 38, 89, (2010) 22, 23–32, 27, (2011) 22, 23,
          25 - 32
   'After Sloane: Chelsea and Cadogan' exhibition, (2003) 18
   chairman of King's Road Working Party, (2000) 18
   '5 Sloane Terrace: its past and future', (2001) 56-60
   lecture on 5th Earl Cadogan, (2005) 19
   resignation as Chairman, (2011) 23, 32, (2012) 22
   retirement from Cadogan Estate, (2008) 31
   retirement from Council, (2005) 18-19, 26
Corder, Rosa, (1962) 30
Cormack, Christopher:
    photograph of Royal Hospital, (1985) 34
coronation (planned for 1937–38):
   decorations, (1936-37) 33, (1937-38) 16
   fountain to commemorate, (1937-38) 12
Cosmati pavement, Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 33
Costello, Elvis (musician):
    (I Don't Want to Go to) Chelsea, (2020) 37
```

```
'Cosy Dining Rooms' (King's Road), (1995) 28-30, 41
Cotes, Mrs Everard see Duncan, Sarah Jeannette
Cotman, John Sell, (1962) 39
    watercolour of Cheyne Walk, (1983) 29-30
Cotton, John, lecture on Prehistoric Chelsea, (2005) 19
Coulson Street, houses neglected in, (1985) 13-14, (1986) 11, (1987) 11-12
Council for the Preservation of Rural England, (1955) 47, (1956) 83
Country Life (magazine), (1932-33) 19, 21
Courtney, Catherine, Lady Courtney of Penwith, (1928–29) 18, (1929–30) 22,
(1930–31) 27, (1974) 26
Courtney, Leonard, Baron Courtney of Penwith, (1936–37) 42
COVID-19 pandemic, (2020) 9-10, 9
   Boden (shop), Covid-19 Defied, (2020) 9
   conservation management plan delay, (2020) 27
   lack of noise, (2020) 40
   musical memories in lockdown, (2020) 40-41
'Cow Parade', (2002) 27, 31
Cox, Angela, (1993) 12
Cox, David, (1983) 30
Cox, Ian:
   lecture on King's Road fashions, (2001) 11
Cox, James, (1957) 21
Cox, Trenchard, (1954) 33
Crabtree, William (architect), (2007) 38
Craigenputtock (family home of Jane Carlyle), (1981) 28
Cranbrook, John Gathorne-Hardy, 4th Earl of, (1929) 5
Cranmer Court, (2007) 40
Cranmer, Dr. (1979) 14
Crapper, Thomas, (1970) 40-41, (2008) 73
Crawford, Alan:
    'Charles Rennie Mackintosh', (1994) 22-7, 40
Crawford, David Lindsay, 27th Earl of, (1933–34) 11, (1935–36) 36–8, (1939–
      40) 22, (1940–41) 10, (1951) 13
Craxford, Paulette:
   Council Member, (2009) 22, 35, 90, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, 23
   Hon. Secretary (Events), (2012) 19, 26, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23,
          (2016)18
   organisation of visits, (2009) 35, 36, (2010) 26, (2011) 29
Cremorne family, (1981) 47, (1982) 25, (2012) 49
Cremorne, Viscount & Viscountess (earlier Lord and Lady Dartrey), (1951) 14,
      (1954) 56-7, (1955) 37, 43, (2005) 59-60, 64-5
Cremorne Gardens, (1935–36) 2, 10, (1948–49) 6, 29, (1981) 29, 46, (1989) 52,
      (2012) 49, (2012), 51
   boating club, (2007) 29-30
   Estate, (1952) 17, (2012) 50
```

```
gates, (1947) 8, 47–8, (1981) 35, (1982) 26, 37
history of, (1938–39) 33, (1943–44) 23, (1955) 37, (1974) 30–40, (1980) 49–50,
      (2002) 39, (2012) 49–59
regeneration of, (2020) 26
   riverside park, (1981) 50, (1982) 20, 25–6, 36–7, (2020) 26
    see also Chelsea Wharf
Cremorne House (earlier Chelsea Farm), (1955) 36-9, (1956) 10, (1981) 47-8,
      (2005) 56, 57–65, 61, 62
Cremorne Lights (Whistler), (1982) 29, 36
Cremorne Pleasure Gardens, (1981) 48, (1982) 25–6, (1989) 37, (1997) 26,
      (2002) 39, (2005) 62–4, 63, (2012) 49–59, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56
Cremorne Road:
   air pollution, (2020) 26
Cremorne Wharf, (2010) 29
   public park, (2020) 26
   recycling centre, (1997) 13
   Thames Tideway Tunnel construction, (2020) 25
Crewe, Robert Crewe-Milnes, Marquess of, and Margaret, Marchioness of,
      (1937–38) 10, (1938–39) 13, (1944–45) 12
Crichton-Browne, Sir James, (1934–35) 16, (1937–38) 32
cricket match, Burton's Court, (2016) 30-1, 30, (2019) 8
Cricketers, The (pub), (1929–30) 21, (1931–32) 19, (1988) 30, 39
Crickmay, George Rackstrow, (2012) 64-5
Crisp, Quentin, (1983) 44
Crispe, William:
    Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 31
Croall, Jonathan:
    'A Star of Life', (2018) 39-41
Croft-Murray, Edward, (1979) 30
Crofton, Sir Malby, (1969) 19–20, (1972) 18, 25–6, (1973) 13, (1974) 14, 24,
      (1976) 35, (1979) 46
Cromwell, Canon (Mayor of Chelsea), (1981) 29
Crook, Professor Joseph Mordaunt:
    'St Luke's Chelsea Gothic Cathedral', (1988) 39, 46–8
Crosby, Sir John, (1955) 53-4
Crosby Hall and Crosby Place, (1932–33) 3, (1933–34) 11–12, 29, (1934–35) 8,
      10, (1935–36) 16, 37, (1941–42) 14, (1948–49) 18, (1950) 12, 19, 21, 26,
      (1951) 7, 13, (1952) 7, 18, (1953) 8, 16, 18–19, 46, (1954) 8, 15, 20–21,
      23, 55-6, 62, (1955) 7, 19, 82, (1956) 88-9, (1957) 17-18, (1959) 30-31,
      (1962) 2, 38–42, 64, (1966) 11, (1967) 8, (1972) 54, (1974) 13–14,
      (1975) 44, (1981) 21, (1984) 12, (1985) 15, (1987) 29–31, (1993) 11–12,
      (2002) 14, (2006) 30
   development works, (1996) 18, (1997) 36, (1999) 44, (2000) 16
   hoarding, (2000) 16, (2001) 64, (2007) 19
   new owner looks at history and future of, (1994) 42-6
```

public access to, (1992) 21, (1993) 9, 17-18 public access to lost, (1994) 16, (1995) 14, (1996) 18 residence for women graduate, (1999) 54-5 sale of, (1992) 16-18 Society visits, (1994) 12-13 visit to, (2003) 18 and Walter Godfrey, (1994) 42, 45-6 'Wrennery' during War, (1995) 59 Crosby Hall Anne of Cleves, Queen, (2021) 25 Antonio Bonvisi, (2021) 26 Ben Johnson, (2021) 25 Bishopsgate, (2021) 26-8 British Federation of University Women, (2021) 29 Catherine of Aragon, Queen, (2021) 25 East India Company, (2021) 25, 27 Elizabeth I, Queen, (2021) 25 First World War, (2021) 25, 29 Greater London Council, (2021) 29 Henry James, (2021) 29 Henry VIII, King, (2021) 25-6 London Residuary Body, (2021) 29 Lord Mayor of London, (2021) 25 the Mansion House, (2021) 25 Maria Hackett, (2021) 27 move to Chelsea, (2021) 29 restoration of, (2021) 30-6 Richard III, King, (2021) 25-6 Second World War, (2021) 25, 29 Sir Francis Drake, (2021) 25 Sir Thomas More, (2021) 25–6 Sir Walter Raleigh, (2021) 25 William Bond, (2021) 26 William Godfrey, (2021) 29 William Shakespeare, (2021) 25-6 William Taylor Copeland, (2021) 27 see also Crosby Moran Hall Crosby Hall and Crosby Place summer meeting 1957 (2021) 30 tea at, (2021) 30 see also Crosby Moran Hall Crosby Moran Hall (formerly Crosby Hall), (2021) 25-36 16th century knot garden, (2021) 31 Alexandra, Princess, The Honourable Lady Ogilvy, (2021) 35 Anne, Princess Royal, (2021) 34-5

```
archaeologists, (2021) 30
   architects, (2021) 30
   chapel, (2021) 31-3
   Charles, Prince of Wales, (2021) 34-5
   Cosmati pavement, (2021) 33
   Council Chamber, (2021) 31, 34–5
   cupola, (2021) 30
   Dame Kiri Te Kanawa, (2021) 35
   Dining Hall, (2021) 31, 32–3
   Dowager Marchioness of Salisbury, (2021) 31
   easy library, (2021) 31
   Edward, Duke of Kent, (2021) 34–5
   Elizabeth II, Queen, (2021) 34-5
   fountain, (2021) 32
   Great Hall, (2021) 26, 28, 30-1
   historians, (2021) 30
   José Carreras, (2021) 35
   Long Gallery, (2021) 27, 31
   mortuary, (2021) 32
   museum, (2021) 31
   Oriel Window, (2021) 36
   Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 34–5
   plaque, (2021) 30
   prospect room, (2021) 31
   Reigate stone, (2021) 30
   river frontage, (2021) 25
   roof ceiling, (2021) 25
   Sir Colin Davis, (2021) 35
   Sophie, Countess of Wessex, (2021) 34–5
   stone masons, (2021) 30
   terrace, (2021) 32
   west library, (2021) 31
   works of art, (2021) 31, 35
    see also Crosby Hall; Crosby Hall and Crosby Place
Crosby Place
   A Survey of London (Stowe), (2021) 27
   East India Company, (2021) 27
   Great Fire of London, (2021) 27
   William Roper, (2021) 26
Crosby, Sir John, (2021) 26
   brick diapering, (2021) 31
Crosby Square, (2021) 26
Crosby's Place, (2021) 26
Cross, George, (1950) 11, (1952) 19, (1953) 19, (1974) 14
Cross Keys Tavern, Lawrence Street, (1940–41) 19, (1982) 51, (1997) 16,
```

```
(2005) 41, (2011) 28, (2012) 29, 29
Cross, Tom, 'Chelsea Arts Club during World War I', (1991) 52-6
Crossman, Richard (Minister of Housing), (1984) 31
Crossness Pumping Station
   and Charles Henry Driver, (2021) 40
   and Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 40
Crossrail (rail line), (2012) 30, (2019) 12
Crossrail 2 (rail line), (2013) 26, 28-9, (2014) 33, (2015) 35-6, (2016) 23-4, 23,
      33, (2017) 9–10, 14, (2018) 12
   abeyance of, (2020) 12
   Council resolution, (2015) 25
   proposal for King's Road Chelsea station, (2020) 12
Crouch, Bob:
   Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) 27
Crowdy, Francis, Council Member, (1966) 5, 10, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5
Crowe, Sylvia, (1956) 2, 80-83
Crown, The, Dovehouse Street (pub), (2005) 42
Cubitt, Sir Bertram, (1943-44) 17
Cubitt, Thomas (architect), (1984) 28
Cuddon, Brigadier, (1965) 9
Cullen, Harriet:
    Council Member, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7
Cullum, Sir Thomas Gery, (1946) 40
Cummings, Constance, (2007) 45
Currie, (1941–42) 28
Currie, Major-General Peter (Lieutenant-Governor of Royal Hospital), (2006) 23
Curtis, William, (1955) 11, (1977) 65
Curtis-Brown, A., (1945) 12
Curtis-Brown, Beatrice
    'Life at Cheyne Walk', (1985) 28
Curzon Cinemas, (2010) 30, (2016) 34, (2018) 7
   redevelopment, (2014) 34, (2015) 36-7, (2016) 35, (2020) 22
Cutler, Tim, lecture on Hans Sloane, (2003) 19
cycle hire schemes, (2009) 25
cycle lanes/tracks:
   Chelsea Embankment, (2002) 26
   Fulham Road, (2002) 16
cycle racks, (1991) 9, (2009) 25
cyclists:
   Chelsea streets, (2021) 53
   complaints about, (2002) 16
   London Cycle Network, (2002) 26
   road safety, (2021) 12, 22
```

```
D
Dacre family, (1959) 50-51
   helmet, (1958) 50–55
   monument, (1939-40) 14, (1947) 4, 8, (1957) 42
Dalby, Gerald, (1979) 51
Dallimore, W., (1937-38) 27, 38-9, 42
Dalton, Andrew (Councillor), (2007) 23, 24
Damer Dawson, Margaret Mary:
   anti-vivisection, (2013) 68
   Chelsea embankment memorial (Everett), (2018) 25–6, 25
   Chelsea embankment memorial (Kean), (2013) 66–9, 66–7
   house, (2013) 69
   memorial to, (1932-33) 26
Dammed, The (rock band), (2020) 36
'Dancer with Bird':
    (sculpture; David Elliott), (2010) 45
   (sculpture; David Wynne), (2018) 26
'Dancers, The':
   (sculpture; David Elliott), (2010) 45, 46
   (sculpture; David Wynne), (2018) 26
Daneman, Paul, (1966) 11
Daniels, Jeffery, (1976) 61
Danube Street (formerly Little Blenheim Street), (2001) 30
Danvers, Sir John, (1929) 8, (1942-43) 28, (1961) 13, 31, (2001) 35-8
Danvers House, (2001) 35–8, 42–3, 48–50
Danvers Street, (1929) 9, (1936-37) 31, 33, (1937-38) 28, (1961) 30-31,
(1972) 34, (1973) 13, 21, (1974) 48, (1977) 41, (1980) 37, 50
   Council's alterations to houses in, (1986) 11–12
Darley, Gillian, lecture on Moravian religious sect, (1989) 12
Darlington, Esther, (1961) 2, 24, (1974) 26, (1975) 25
   Asst. Hon. Secretary, (1943–44) 6, 18, (1944–45) 5, 12, (1947) 5, 16,
(1948-49)3
       resignation, (1950) 14
   altercations of Chelseans in the past, (1985) 52-5
   card index to Chelsea people, (1993) 60
   'Flowering of Chelsea', (1982) 30-32, 36
   obituary, (1993) 40, 53–4
Dartmouth, Raine, Countess of, (1971) 8, (1973) 11, 14, (1974) 14
Daska House, (2002) 32
Davenport, John (writer), (1983) 44
David, Elizabeth:
   'Ladies' Halves' tribute to, (2018) 33-4, 33-4
   lecture by Artemis Cooper, (2007) 22
Davidson, Colin:
   portrait of Elizabeth II, Queen, (2021) 34
```

```
Davidson, Hon. Malcolm:
   Council Member, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7,
          (1974) 5, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 12
Davidson, Randall, Archbishop of Canterbury:
Council Member, (1929–30) 5, 12, 23
   death, (1930-31) 9, 27
Davidson, Serena:
   Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11,
          (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19
   assessor for Borough environment awards, (2004) 20
   organisation of lectures, (2007) 22, (2009) 35, (2010) 25, (2011) 28
   review of Chelsea Footprints, (2009) 88
Davies, Miss Jeffries, (1937–38) 29
Davies, John, (1955) 63
Davies, Philip:
   'Lost London 1870–1945' (lecture), (2011) 29
Davies, Randall, (1933–34) 17, (1935–36) 10, (1936–37) 30, (1938–39) 33,
   (1943–44) 23, (1948–49) 24, (1955) 39, (1956) 75, (1957) 19
Davies, Rev. R.H.:
   recollections of Trafalgar, (1990) 52
Davis, Sir Colin:
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 35
Davis, Jacqueline:
   Council Member, (1976) 8, (1977) 5, (1978) 7
Davis, Joan, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974)
      7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 9, 12
Davis, Paul:
   lecture, (2010) 25
Davis Place, (1955) 36
Davys, Michael:
   obituary, (2002) 77
Dawson, Peter (Councillor), (1974) 14, (1977) 10
Dawtrey Drewitt, R., (1932-33) 8, (1933-34) 26-7, (1937-38) 34, (1955) 11
Day, Laura, (2004) 15
Day, W., (1939-40) 5
de Beer, Sir Gavin, (1947) 26, 37, (1948-49) 9
   Council Member, (1950) 3, 14, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, 12, 27, (1953) 3, 21, 23-
          4, 49, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, 9, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3
   knighthood, (1954) 33
   resignation, (1959) 66
de Berenger, Charles, (2005) 60-61
de Cort, Hendrik Frans:
    painting of Chelsea Farm, (2005) 56, 59–60, 64–5
de Falbe, Johnny, 'Sandoe's, Survival of the Fittest', (1999) 35-6
de Glehn, W.G., (1936-37) 43
```

```
De L'Isle, William Sidney, 1st Viscount, (1947) 47, (1948–49) 34, (1951) 15,
(1952) 23
    obituary, (1991) 65
de Luria Press, Victoria:
   obituary, (2015) 80-1, 80
De Morgan Centre, Wandsworth, (2009) 35
   visit to, (2003) 17-18
De Morgan, Evelyn, (1998) 12, (2009) 88
De Morgan, William, (1931-32) 30, (1932-33) 26, (1935-36) 8, (1936-37) 44,
      (1941–42) 28, (1951) 21, (1957) 29, (1958) 44, 46–9, (1960) 17, (1988)
      22, (1998) 12, (2009) 35, 88
de Sabran, Gillian, (1938-39) 14
De Stroumillo, Elisabeth:
    'Staying On: a sculptor in Blantyre Street', (1982) 38, 42-5
de Villiers, Fleur:
   Council Member, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 16,
          (2020) 6, (2021) 8
    'Chelsea Blues', (2006) 68-70
   Chelsea Society Essay Prize, (2020) 10
    'Christ Church, Chelsea: guardian of a great musical tradition', (2007) 67-
   'The Christ Church Organ', (2014) 48-50, 49-50
   obituary of Leonard Holdsworth, (2016) 68-9
   tribute to Allan Kelly, (2019) 45–6
   tribute to Jane Dorrell, (2019) 43-4
   tribute to Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 6-7
   tribute to Terence Bendixson, (2019) 44-5
   Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58
De Wint, Peter, (1983) 29
De Zulueta, Canon Alfonso, (1978) 52
    obituary, (1980) 62
Deakins, Peter, (2003) 13
Deakins, Wendy, (2000) 10, (2003) 13
Dean, Captain C.G.T., (1938-39) 10, 33, (1939-40) 21, (1943-44) 23
   Council Member, (1059) 3, (1944-45) 5, 12, (1947) 5, 11, (1948-49) 3, 9,
          31, (1950) 3, 13–14, (1951) 3, 10, 19, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, 30, (1954)
          3, 23, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 11, 53, (1960) 3,
          11-12, (1961) 5
   death, (1963) 29
Deane, Charles (painter):
    'Chelsea Riverside', (1988) 30, 37
    'Cheyne Walk', (1989) 51
DeBono, Sally:
   dissertation on Sidney Starr, (2009) 37
Decca Record Company, (2010) 62-5
```

```
Dechamps, Professor J., (1953) 9
Decker, Sir Matthew, (1954) 38
Defence, Ministry of, (1972) 15
Dehn, Paul, (1958) 43
Delahay House, Chelsea Embankment, (2002) 27
Delano-Osborne, Major-General Herbert, (1934-35) 7
Delius, Frederick (composer):
    and Peter Warlock, (2020) 30
Delplace, Lucien, (1953) 9
Denby, Elizabeth, (1956) 82
Dench, Dame Judi, (2000) 46, 56, 58
Denniston, Commander A.G., (1934–35) 7, (1935–36) 12
Denny, Barbara:
    Chelsea Past (reviewed), (1996) 41, 55
   obituary, (1999) 57
Dent, A.E., (1938-39) 30, (1941-42) 28
Dent, Mary:
   death, (1993) 19
   obituary, (1993) 54-5
Denton (librarian), (1938-39) 25
Denyer Street, (1938–39) 22
Denys, Peter, (2009) 53-7
   deputation to Prime Minister, (1929-1930) 10-11
Deputy Mayor of Kensington and Chelsea, summer meeting 2016, (2016) 26
Derby, Lord, (1936–37) 29
Derriman, Joan:
   Secretary, (1955) 3, 7, (1956) 3
Derry and Toms:
   roof garden, (1984) 36
Derwent Wood, Francis 'Atalanta', (2018) 26, 26
des Voeux, Dr H.A., (1931-32) 23
des Voeux, Mrs, (1959) 14
Despard, Captain Edward, (1982) 49
Devas, Anthony, (1958) 62-4
Devas, Nicolette, (1971) 22
Devers (General), (1943-44) 26
Devine, George, (1956) 17-18, 87-8, (1957) 68, (1999) 22
Devlin, Diana, (2008) 79
Devonshire, Edward Cavendish, 10th Duke of, (1936–37) 29
Devonshire, Deborah, Duchess of, (1956) 22
   Council Member, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5,
          (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, 8, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 7
Di Sirignano, Alicia see Sirignano, Princess Alicia di
Diamond Jubilee (Queen Elizabeth II), (2011) 24, (2012) 23, 23, 25, 32, 33, 34
Dicey, Frank (artist), (2002) 44
```

```
Dickens, Charles, (1931–32) 27
   admiration for Jane Carlyle, (1981) 26
   social housing, (2015) 73-4
Dickenson, Lord, (1933-34) 24
Dickson, Colonel & Mrs, (1953) 11
Dilke, Sir Charles (M.P. for Chelsea), (1993) 26-30, 40
Dilke Street:
   development refused, (1983) 14
    see also London Sketch Club
Dillon, Admiral Sir William, recollections, (1994) 49
Dimbleby, Nicholas:
   statue of Whistler, (2005) 26, 66-7
       disabled, access for, (1991) 21–2
Dixon, J.L., (1954) 40
Dobry, George, (1971) 13, (1972) 30–31, (1977) 8, 70–71, (1979) 27–8
Dodd, Francis, (2012) 73
Dodd, Nicholas, (1983) 26-8
Dodd, Sir Thomas & Co., Sloane Square, (1999) 45
Dog Day, (2004) 41
'Dog's Lavatory', Roper's Garden, (2019) 30, 30
Doggett, Thomas, (2005) 27, (2009) 85, (2010) 57
Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (1981) 22, (2002) 22-3, (2003) 19,
      (2004) 19–20, 53, (2005) 20, 27–8, (2006) 14, 18, 19, (2007) 23, 24,
      (2008) 28–30, 29, (2009) 36, 85–6, (2010) 28, 28, 57, (2011) 31, 32,
      (2012) 25, 26, (2013) 25, (2014) 31, (2015) 32–3, 33, (2016) 27
   Anne, Princess Royal, (2013) 27
   Bob Crouch, (2013) 27
   Cllr Charles Williams, (2013) 27
   Cllr Christopher Buckmaster, (2013) 27
   Nathaniel Brice, (2013) 27
Dominicetti, Dr. 1936-37-8, (1937-38) 15, (1938-39) 44
Don, Monty:
    'Severe case of dead-heading at Chelsea', (2001) 53-5
Donald, Duncan:
   Chelsea Physic Garden, (1987) 17-20
   departure of regretted, (1990) 16–17
Donaldson, Ian (Councillor), (2000) 23, (2003) 15, (2008) 20, (2010) 24
Donaldson-Waters, Sheila, (2002) 15
Doncaster, John:
   Council Member, (2015) 23, (2016) 18
Doody, Richard, (2010) 56-7
Dorman, Mark:
   Council Member, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7,
          (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7
   Asst. Hon. Secretary, (1977) 5, 13, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, 13, (1980) 9, 23,
```

```
(1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, 16
   Asst. Hon. Secretary (Planning), (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5,
          (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7
   death, (2002) 17
   obituary, (2002) 76
Dorn, Marion
   blue plaque, (2021) 44
   Claridge's carpets, (2021) 45
   London Transport moquette design, (2021) 45, 45
   modernist designer, (2021) 44
   plaque, (2021) 46
   Swan Court, (2021) 44-5
   Syrie Maugham rug, (2021) 45
   The Savoy Hotel carpets, (2021) 45
Dorrell, Jane:
   Annual Report, (2019) 44
   Council Member, (1980) 9, 13, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 12, 17, (1984)
          7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991)
          7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998)
          7, 11, (2002) 11, (2006) 13, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 90,
          (2010) 22, (2011) 22, 23, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2015) 23, (2016) 18,
          (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 7, (2020) 6
   Hon. Editor, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, 12, (2001) 7, (2002) 19, (2003) 11, 16,
          (2004) 11, 17, (2005) 11, 19, (2006) 11, 17, (2007) 21
   Hon. Editor (Acting), (2014) 21
   'The Blunt Bequest', (2007) 75-7
   Chelsea Book Club, (1995) 46-9
   Dovehouse Uprising, (2019) 43
   Here is Chelsea-Reflections on the Chelsea Society, (2004) 17, (3004) 43
   'Logan Pearsall Smith in Chelsea', (2005) 43-8
   obituaries of:
       Martin Andrews, (2012) 96
       Barbara Denny, (1999) 57
       David Le Lay, (2017) 56-7
       Mark Dorman, (2002) 76
       Lesley Lewis, (2010) 81-4
       Quentin Morgan Edwards, (2012) 94-5
       Paul Oliver, (2001) 65
       Tom Pocock, (2007) 82-3
   photograph of, (2019) 43
    'Ranelagh: the Divinest Place under Heaven', (2000) 47–55
   reviews of:
       Boy with a Dolphin: the life and work of David Wynne (Elliott), (2010)
          45-6
        The Chelsea Book: past and present (Richardson), (2003) 70
```

```
Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth (Geddes-Brown), (2000)
       A History of Chelsea Old Church (Russett and Pocock), (2005) 78
       'A Room in Chelsea Square', (2014) 66
   tree planting in Carlyle's honour, (1995) 19
   tribute to (de Villiers), (2019) 43-4
   Trustee (resigned 29/11/2019), (2020) 44
   Vice-President, (2019) 4, (2020) 6
Dorrell, Jane:
   Vice-President, (2021) 8
Dorrell, William, (2019) 43
   'Pepys, Chelsea and the Sandwich Scandal', (2001) 47–52
    'William Friese-Greene: Dreams of an Inventor', (2014) 51-9
d'Orsay, Comte, (1981) 26-7
Douglas-Mann (Councillor), (1966) 23
Dove, Robert, thanked for accounting help, (1982) 61, (1983) 61, (1984) 63,
      (1985)60
Dovehouse Green, (1981) 22, (1982) 20, (1983) 15, 21, 34, (1984) 16, (2001)
   improvements to, (2002) 28, (2003) 26, 46, (2009) 26
   jazz at, (1994) 37
   Millar Obelisk, (1991) 11, (1998) 32, (2007) 49–55, 50, 51, 53
   refurbishment, (2020) 22, 22
   stage at, (1993) 39
    see also Old Burial Ground, King's Road
Dovehouse Green
   Oscar Wilde sculpture (Paolozzi), (2021) 17
   proposed redesign of, (2021) 19
   refurbishment, (2021) 20
Dovehouse Street, (1948-49) 15, (1952) 18
   Algernon Newton's painting of, (1986) 34
   The Crown (pub), (2005) 42
   no. 2 extended by Borough, (1995) 15
   Princess of Wales (pub/restaurant), (2005) 40
   Residents' Association, (1987) 11
   ('Watch the Windows'), (2015) 48, 48
Dovehouse Uprising, (Jane Dorrell), (2019) 43
Dovey, Joseph. & Co., Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 37
Dowling, John, (1943-44) 24
Dowling, Sam:
    Riverman (play about Walter Greaves), (1985) 35, 37
Down Your Way (Radio 4 programme on Chelsea), (1982) 22
Downing, Thomas, (1956) 8-10
Dowse, A.A., (1963) 9
Doy, Caradoc:
```

```
'The Nurseries of James Veitch and Sons and Sir Harry Veitch', (2011) 81–
Doyle, Mike, Council Member, (2021) 8
D'Oyley Street, (1940-41) 15
Drake, Sir Francis:
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 25
Drake, William Ltd:
   Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28
Draper, Paul and Muriel, (2011) 34–42
Draper, Ruth, (2011) 38-40, 39
Draw Dock, (1929–30) 4, 12, (1937–38) 8, 25, 46
Draycott Avenue, (2007) 39
   Avenue Court, (2011) 74
   redevelopment of Clearings I and II, (1997) 17, (2010) 32
Draycott Place, artists' studios, (1997) 16
Drewitt, Edwin, (1935-36) 10
Driver, Charles Henry:
   Crossness Pumping Station, (2021) 40
Drummer Boy, The (Walter Greaves), (1932-33) 10, 33
Du Parc Locmaria, Marquis, (1953) 9, 32
Dudley-Ward, Penelope (later Lady Reed):
   obituary, (1982) 56-7
Dudley Westrupp, M.S., (1953) 11
Duesbury, William, (1951) 23, (1954) 34, (1970) 34, (1981) 43
Duesbury's London Account Book, (1933–34) 24
Dufty, A., (1959) 25, 28-9, (1960) 58, 60
Dugdale, E., (1973) 25, (1975) 25, (1977) 10
Duke of Cambridge (pub), (2001) 28–9
Duke of Edinburgh's Award, (2021) 6
Duke Street, (1928–29) 9, (1940–41) 9
   The Adam and Eve (Greaves), (1932–33) 2
Duke of York Square:
   commercial use of open spaces, (2005) 23
   entertainment in, (2005) 52, (2012) 33, 35
   Raffles cricket match, (2019) 8, 14
    see also Duke of York's Headquarters
Duke of York's Headquarters (formerly Royal Military Academy; later Duke of
      York Square), (1930–31) 21–2, (1931–32) 10, (1971) 6–7, (1972) 15,
      (1973) 11, (1979) 39
   history of, (1997) 13, (1999) 24–34
   pointing of brickwork, (1952) 22
   potential site for Chelsea Museum, (1999) 18
   redevelopment of, (1998) 18, (1999) 10, 15, (2002) 24, (2003) 14, 21, 23-4,
          27, 45, (2004) 56, (2011) 31
   restoration of, (1979) 51-3
```

```
sale of ground proposed, (1927–28) 6, (1930–31) 12, 23, (1938–39) 31
   used more, (1936–37) 17, 19
    see also Saatchi Gallery
Duke of York's School, (2002) 14, (2008) 64-5
   development of site, (2001) 15, (2008) 65-7
    see also Saatchi Gallery
Duncan, Sara Jeannette, (2013) 35
    'A Canadian Author in Chelsea' (Martens), (2013) 33-41
   Empire Press Union, (2013) 39
   gravestone, (2013) 40
   obituary, (2013) 40
Dunkley, Robert:
    'Chelsea and the Battle for Clean Air', (2017) 41–5, 42, 44–5
   'He was jamming' (Bob Marley), (2020) 33-4, 33, 34
   'Rossetti and Other Magnificent Beasts', (2019) 39-40
   'The Brunels of Cheyne Walk' (2021) 47-52
Dunlop, Ruth, 'Recollections of Chelsea', (1981) 55
Durham Place, (2002) 56, 61
   house collapse, (2020) 10-11, 11, 26, (2021) 11
Durnford, Admiral J.W., (1955) 84, (1956) 89-90
   Council Member, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 42, 67, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, 59, (1962)
          5, 65, (1963) 5
   Chairman (5th), (1964) 5, 9, 12, (1965) 5, 11
   death, (1966) 8, 28-9, (1967) 12-15
Durrant, T.V.S.:
    Council Member, (1968) 2
Duvivier Brothers, (1952) 35, (1953) 34
Dwan, Martin, (2012) 25
Dyce, William, (1983) 31
Dykes Bower, Dr. (1956) 60
Dyson, Tony:
    'The In-Pensioner Statue at the Royal Hospital', (2001) 23-5, 40
Dyson, Will (artist), (2012) 80
```

```
Е
Earl's Court Exhibition Centre, redevelopment, (2012) 30
Earl's Court one-way system, (1997) 18
    air pollution, (2020) 26
Earls Court Road:
   air pollution, (2021) 54
   heavy lorries banned, (1981) 20, (1983) 19, (1985) 16, (1986) 16–17,
          (1993) 10
   traffic congestion in, (1990) 12
East India Company:
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 25
   Crosby Place, (2021) 27
Eates, Margot, (1961) 58, 61, (1966) 13, (1968) 19, (1971) 16, (1972) 33, 78,
      (1973) 25, (1974) 24, (1976) 9–11, (1994) 58–9, (1997) 10
Ecclefechan (Carlyle's birth place), commemorates him, (1995) 19
Eckersley, Peter:
    Swan Court, (2021) 46
Eden (L.C.C. representative for Historic Buildings), (1962) 41
Edgar, Donald:
    My Years of Fame as William Hickey (reviewed), (1989) 54
   obituary, (1996) 59
Edgar, Lieutenant-Colonel James:
    'The Genteel Neighbourhood', (1983) 16
Edinburgh, Duke and Duchess of, in 1874, (1974) 41
Edinburgh, Prince Philip, Duke of, (1974) 14
   with monarch butterflies, (2021) 7
   REME Colonel in Chief, (2021) 21
   tribute to (Fleur de Villiers), (2021) 6-7
Edis, R.W., (1979) 32
Edith Grove:
   in the Blitz, (1990) 36
   no. 19, (2011) 34–42, 36, 41
Edmiston, Guy (Councillor), (1954) 33
Edmonds, Richard, (1956) 2, 52, 68-74, (1960) 17, (1961) 8, 51, 59, 61, (1963)
      58, (1965) 15, (1970) 27–8, (1983) 31, 60
    obituary, (1989) 57–8
Ednam, (William) Eric Ward, Viscount (later 3rd Earl of Dudley), (1935-36) 28
Edsor, Simon, (1998) 12, (2000) 13
Edward, Duke of Kent:
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34-5
Edwards, C., (1954) 21
Edwards, George, (1952) 30, (1954) 20-21, 35-41
Edwards, Morgan, (1985) 10, (1998) 9, 10
Edwards, R.G.:
   Hon. Auditor, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, (1969) 5,
```

```
(1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8
Edwards, Captain Richard, (1937-38) 12, 24, 27-8, 40, (1938-39) 11
   Council Member, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, 27–8,
          (1951) 3, 9, (1952) 3, 17, (1953) 3, 48, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3,
          22, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 26, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, 32,
          34, 57, 65, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1965) 5
   resignation, (1966) 10
   obituary, (1967) 33-4
Effendowicz, Marek:
   Peter Jones department store described, (1987) 22–5, 36–7
Egerton Cooper, Alfred see Cooper, Alfred Egerton
Egg, Augustus, (1957) 23
Ehret, G.D., (1953) 12, (1962) 47-8
Ehrman, John:
   Council Member, (1966) 5, 8, (1967) 5, (1968) 10, (1969) 5, (1970) 5,
          (1971) 3, 14, (1972) 8, 28, 32, (1973) 7
    'Sloane House: 149 Old Church Street', (2006) 57-61
Elder, Louisine W., (2002) 44-8
Elder, Mrs, (1954) 32
electric cars:
   traffic and parking, (2021) 12
electric kick scooters see e-scooters
Electricity Commissioners, (1928–29) 9–10, (1929) 10, (1930–31) 13–14,
      (1931–32) 23–4, 34–6, (1932–33) 16, 30–31, (1934–35) 24–5, (1936–37)
Elgin, Andrew Bruce, 11th Earl of, (1981) 30
Eliot, George, (1956) 71
Eliot, T.S., (1997) 30, (2008) 37-9, 38
   obituary, (1965) 15-16
Elizabeth I, Queen:
   'As a girl in Chelsea', (1983) 20-25, (1985) 53
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 25
Elizabeth II, Queen, (1982) 35, (1997) 22
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34-5
   Diamond Jubilee, (2011) 24, (2012) 23, 23, 25, 32, 33, 34
   funeral of Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 6
   Golden Jubilee, (2002) 18
   meeting with Mary McAleese (President of Ireland), (2021) 34
   portrait of (Davidson), (2021) 34
   portrait of (Ramos), (2018) 46
Elizabeth, Queen (consort of George VI; later Queen Mother), (1942-43) 12-
      13, (1947) 34, (1951) 8, 10, 23–4, (1953) 10, (1954) 2, 7, (1958) 2, 9,
      41–3, (1960) 7, (1979) 18, (1997) 22
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 29
   National Army Museum visit, (2016) 54
```

```
Old Church reconsecration, (2019) 29
   portrait (Ramos), (2018) 48
   support for College of St Mark and St John, (1984) 59
Ellenor, Thomas:
    Random Recollections of Chelsea (reviewed), (1991) 45–8
Ellerman, Sir John, (1929) 18
Elliot. David:
    Boy with a Dolphin: the life and work of David Wynne (reviewed), (2010)
          45 - 6
Elliott, Frank, (1957) 35
Elliott, Mary Theresa, (2006) 60-61
Ellis, James, (1948-49) 21, (1952) 10, 14-15, 26
   Council Member, 195967, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 25, (1960) 5, (1964) 5, (1965)
          5, (1966) 5, 20, (1967) 5, (1968) 6, (1969) 5, 22, 27.8, (1970) 5, 8,
          (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 32, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977)
          5, (1978) 7, 20
Ellison-MacCartney, Miss M.E., obituary, (1989) 56–7
Elliston, R. Wilfred, (1943-44) 10
   Hon. Treasurer, (1944–45) 5, 12, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3,
   resignation, (1952) 8-9, (1957) 35
   death, (1963) 28-9
Elm Park Conservation Area, (1980) 18–19
Elm Park Gardens, (1994) 20, (2009) 84
   building of, (2006) 60
   last mulberry tree, (2005) 49
   no. 12, Arthur North Whitehead at, (1997) 31
   traffic calming, (2001) 64
Elm Park House, (1962) 15-19
Elm Park Lane, (1975) 43
Elm Park Road, (1932-33) 22
   painting by Frederick Gore, (2009) 83
Elms, Mr, (1929) 7, (1929-30) 20-21
Elphinstone, Kenneth, (1962) 57
Elton, Rodney, 2nd Baron, (1984) 32, (1986) 15
Elvy, Rev Dr Peter, (1992) 24–5, 34, 36, (1997) 21, (1998) 37, (2002) 34
   retirement, (2005) 25
Elvy, Petra, (2002) 34
Elwes, Geraldine:
   'The Carlyles in Chelsea', (1995) 11
   'Evenings at Carlyle's House', (1989) 24, (1990) 25, 40
Elystan Place, (1974) 28-9, (2007) 46
   King's Walk redevelopment, (2021) 13
   no. 33, (2007) 48
   no. 49A extensions to, (1984) 15, (1986) 11, (1987) 12
```

```
Elystan Street (formerly College Street), in 1890s, (2001) 27
Elzea, Betty:
    'My Memories of Chelsea School of Art 1947–53', (2005) 31–7
e-mail, Society's use of, (2005) 14, (2007) 21, (2008) 32
Embankment Gardens, (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1930–31) 27, (1932–33) 26,
      (1936-37)42
   bird bath, (1932-33) 26
Empire Press Union, (2013) 39
End, Henry, (1960) 48
Enders, David, (1977) 30, (1981) 12, (1998) 47
   obituary of John Glen, (1983) 57-8
   obituary, (2000) 63-4
England, George, (1953) 22, 41-2, (1954) 63, (1956) 59-60
   organ in Christchurch built by, (1988) 50
English, Philip, (1971) 16
English Gardening School (Lots Road):
   visit to, (2012) 25
English Ceramic Circle, (1953) 32, (1954) 20
English Heritage, listing of tall buildings, (1995) 17, (1996) 14–15
English Stage Company, (1955) 21, (1956) 7, 17, 87-8, (1957) 65, 68
Environment, Department of, (1971) 8, 11, 12, 15, (1972) 15–16, 24, 28, (1974)
      14, 17, (1975) 15, 17–18, 22, (1979) 17–18, 28, (1980) 16
    'changes of use' acquiesced, (1996) 16
   Circular 18/84, rules dictated by, (1988) 13, 16–18
   ignores local opinion in planning appeals, (1997) 15
   open spaces, eschews responsibility to protect, (1989) 16
Epstein, Sir Jacob, (1972) 20, (2009) 42
   bas-relief of nude girl, (2009) 45, (2019) 26, 29–30, 29, 30
Erasmus, (1936-37) 18, 42, (1954) 55-6, (1978) 45-6
Ernle, Rowland Protheroe, Baron:
   Council Member, (1928–29) 3, 5, (1929) 3
   President (1st), (1929-30) 5, 23, (1930-31) 5, (1931-32) 5, (1932-33) 5,
          (1933–34) 5, (1934–35) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5
   and formation of Society, (2002) 13
   house, (1942-43) 23
   death, (1937-38) 32, (1938-39) 11
Erskine (of Chelsea Public Library), (1981) 16
e-scooters
   parking in Royal Avenue, (2021) 11
   road safety, (2021) 12
Esdaile, Alfred, (1956) 16
Esdaile, Mrs Arundale, (1930–31) 16, (1931–32) 7, 10, 17, (1936–37) 29–30,
      (1941–42) 9, (1942–43) 24, (1943–44) 23
Esher, Oliver Brett, 3rd Viscount, (1942-43) 9, (1951) 7, 81, 85, (1959) 23, 26
```

Essay Prize, Chelsea Society, (2020) 10

Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of, (2006) 53

Essoldo site, (1979) 17

Estler, Adrian, (1956) 58

Etty, William, (1960) 25

Eugenie, Princess of York, (2012) 37

Eumorphopoulos, George, (1938–39) 10, (1939–40) 21–2 death, (1940–41) 10

Europa Nostra, (1974) 12, 14, (1975) 26, (1976) 52-3

European Architectural Heritage Year 1975, (1973) 11–14, (1974) 13–14, (1975) 13, 26, (1976) 13

Euston, Hugh FitzRoy, Earl of (later 11th Duke of Grafton), (1959) 26

Evans, Mr & Mrs, (1956) 24

Evans, Alex, 'Stanley Grove', (1981) 29-33

Evans, Rev. E.W., (1980) 40

Evans, R.C., (1959) 25

Evans, Siân:

'Sibyl Colefax and her Argyll House Salon', (2016) 44-50

Evelyn, John, (1937–38) 37, (1946) 27, 49, (1954) 56, (1977) 64 Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 38

Everett, Grace:

'A Sculpture Mystery Solved', (2017) 26-30, 26

'Women, Written in Stone', (2018) 25-8

Everett, Richard, (2008) 28, 31

Everitt, Charles:

Sunday trading deplored, (1991) 9

Everyman Cinema, King's Road, (2021) 15-16, 16

Ewart-Biggs, Jane, Baroness:

'Memories of Betjeman', (1984) 60 obituary, (1992) 56

```
F
Fabergé, Carl:
   Alfred Pocock's designs used by his workshop, (1995) 32–4, 37–8
Façade (musical), (2010) 61-2, 62
Faider-Feytmans, Mme, (1953) 9, (1958) 10
Fairbairn, I., (1955) 84, (1956) 90, (1958) 70
Fairbank, Guy:
   Chelsea guided walk, (2021) 15
   tour of Vintners' Hall, (2020) 13
Faire, Thomas:
   Council Member, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6
   'Restoration of St Luke's', (1991) 28–9
Fane, Andrew, (1993) 9-10
Faraday, Judy:
   'Peter Jones-Cradle of the John Lewis Partnership' (lecture), (1999) 12
Farington, J., (1955) 38
Farley, Michael, (1960) 2, 31
Farmar, Major-General G.J., (1935-36) 34
Farmer, (Professor), (1977) 67
Farmers' Market (Chelsea), (1990) 8, 1999.16
    redevelopment of, (2020) 20
Farrell, Sir Terry (architect):
   Lots Road Power Station development, (2001) 13-14, 44, (2002) 24-5,
          (2009) 33, 79
    South Kensington Underground Station development, (2002) 27, (2004) 21
Farrugia, Sarah:
   Hon. Editor, (2015) 23
   Hon. Secretary, (2012) 19, 20, 22, (2013) 19, (2014) 21
   Vice-Chairman, (2015) 23, (2016) 18
   Chelsea in the Great War exhibition, (2021) 67
   'A Chairman of Note', (2016) 39-41
   'An Interview with Gerald Scarfe', (2015) 50–3
   'Chelsea In The Great War', (2014) 37–42
   'Love and Marriage in Chelsea', (2016) 61–5
   'Mary Quant in Chelsea', (2018) 42-5
   Mary Quant, Dame, plaque, (2021) 67, 68
   'Mrs Miniver of Wellington Square', (2015) 61-5
   Royal Chelsea exhibition, (2021) 67
   obituary (Greenish), (2021) 66-8, 66
Faulkner, George:
    Dublin Journal, (1953) 10
Faulkner, Thomas:
    History of Chelsea [1829], (1955) 37, (1958) 30, (1959) 24, (1960) 16–17,
          (1964) 30–31, (1998) 43
Faulkner, Trader, (2008) 78
```

```
Faviell, Frances (Olivia Parker):
   the Blitz experienced, (1990) 36–7, 43–7, (2010) 39–40
Fawcett, Margaret, (2003) 14
Fenning, Messrs, (1957) 42
Ferrers, Robert Shirley, 12th Earl, (1954) 37
Festival of Britain, (1950) 12, 27-8, (1951) 8, 10, 20, 30, 33
Field, Hilda, (1933-34) 7, (1934-35) 13
Fielding, Norah, (1997) 48-9
   50th Anniversary of Chelsea Society [1977], (1976) 25, (2001) 20
Figg, J.W. ('Bill'), (1976) 10, (1977) 14, (1997) 42–3, (1998) 32–3
    Hidden Chelsea (reviewed), (1996) 55-6
   obituary, (2000) 65
Fine Art Society:
   Whistler's etchings exhibited, (1994) 55
First World War, Crosby Hall, (2021) 25, 29
Fisher, David (Paultons Square Residents' Association), (2006) 18
Fisher, John, (1934-35) 8
Fisher, Lord, (1943-44) 23
Fisher, Mary:
   Hon. Secretary, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5,
          (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7
   Hon. Secretary (Activities), (1992) 7
   obituary, (1995) 54
Fitzbillies Bakers, Cambridge, Chelsea buns, (1997) 28
Fitzgerald, Adrian (Councillor), (2000) 10
Fitzgibbon, Theodora:
    'The Wednesday', (1982) 50, 53, (2010) 35-7
Flanders, Dennis, (1956) 2, 52, 68-70, 72-3
'Flat-Irony' (poem; Reginald Blunt), (2002) 65-6
Fleming, Sir Alexander, (2011) 77–80, 78
Fleming, Ian, (2008) 39-40
Fletcher, Major Benton, (1942–43) 3, (1943–44) 9, (1947) 13, (1952) 19
Fletcher, Hanslip:
   drawings by, (1928–29) 2, 7, 11, (1938–39) 18
Flexner, Mrs E.A., Hon. Secretary, (1979) 7
Flexner, Mrs W.:
   comment on West London Relief Road, (1982) 16
Flint, Ernest:
    'Gas lamps and a man called "Old Chelsea", (1986) 21–3
   photograph of, (1984) 39
   'Under sail to Cremorne', (1984) 55-7
floating population (of Kensington and Chelsea), (1969) 38-9
Flood Street, (1937–38) 18, (1959) 15, (1999) 10, (2007) 29
   no. 15, (1999) 16
   trees, (2007) 73, 74
```

```
Flower, Mr & Mrs Wickham, (1957) 28, 30
fly-posting, (2001) 17
Follett, Miss, (1932-33) 32
Foord, David:
   Council Member, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11
   assessor for Borough environment awards, (2001) 13
   retirement. (2005) 18
Foot, Mrs, (1941-42) 22
Forbes, Henry, (1968) 8
Ford, Ford Maddox, (1989) 47
Ford, Sir Hugh, (2005) 17
Ford, Professor Sir Hugh:
    development of 223 King's Road, (1996) 9
Ford, J., (1943-44) 24
Ford, Lady, (2005) 16
Ford, Onslow, (1957) 38, (2012) 39
Ford-Willie, Clare:
   relationship between Sir Thomas More and Hans Holbein, (1989) 12
   Walter Greaves, (1991) 11
Fordham, Miss, (1940-41) 13
Forres, Freda, Lady, (1934–35) 30, (2007) 43, 66
Forsyth, Jennifer (Councillor and Deputy Mayor), (1997) 13
Forsyth, William, (1955) 16, (1977) 65
Fortune, Robert, (1947) 50, (1955) 16, (2017) 32-6
Foster and Dicksee, (1960) 32
Foster, Ian, lecture on Sir Hans Sloane, (2011) 29
Foster, Sir Norman (later Baron Foster of Thames Bank):
   conservatory at no. 64 Old Church Street, (2007) 45
   developments in Battersea, (1989) 31, (1990) 35, (1991) 56, (1997) 14,
          (1998) 16, (2000) 15
   Jamahiriya School site development, (2007) 25
Foster & Pearson glasshouses, Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 37–38, 37
Foulkes, Martin, (1975) 14
Fountain, Mary, obituary, (1981) 56–7
Four Ladies Tablet, (1932–33) 13–14, (1933–34) 23, (1934–35) 2, 15, 33–6
Fowler, C.T., (1938–39) 39
Fowler, Thomas, (1988) 28
Fox, Sir Stephen, (1947) 27
Fox, Dr W., (1937–38) 27, 39
Fox, William E. (painter), (1932-33) 20, 27, (1936-37) 43
   watercolour of Catharine Lodge, (2007) 58
Frame, Amanda (Chairman of Kensington Society), (2008) 18
Frampton, Mr & Mrs (proprietors of the 'Cosy Dining Rooms'), (1995) 28–30, 41
Franco-Prussian War Balloon, (1981) 29
Frank, Sir Howard, (1930-31) 9
```

```
Frankland, Henry, (1958) 43
Franklin, Benjamin, (1996) 33
Franklin, June, (1953) 20
Franklin's Row:
   The Drummer Boy, (1932–33) 33
   entrance to Duke of York's site, (2001) 15, (2002) 24
Franklyn, Thomas, (1959) 55
Fraser, Lady Antonia, (2002) 69
Fraser, John, (1978) 47
Frazer, Ian W.:
   Council Member, (1976) 8, (1977) 5, 77, (1978) 7, 59, (1979) 7, 55, (1980)
          9, (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7
   Hon. Treasurer, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6,
          (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7,
          (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 53, (2003) 11,
          (2004) 11
   Treasurer's Report, (1986) 61–3, (1987) 61–3, (1988) 61–3, (1989) 59–61,
          (1990) 59–61, (1991) 66–8, (1992) 58–60, (1993) 61–3, (1994) 61–3,
          (1995) 60–62, (1996) 60–62, (1997) 9, 60–62, (1998) 9, 55–9, (1999)
          9, 60–64, (2000) 9, 66–70, (2001) 9, 66–70, (2002) 15, 79–83,
          (2003) 13, 72–6, (2004) 13, 72–6
   obituary of Sir Simon Hornby, (2010) 85
   resignation as Treasurer, (2005) 13, 15-16, 18, 26
Frazer, Priscilla (Councillor and Mayor), (1997) 21, (1998) 9-10, (2001) 12
   Chairman of Borough Traffic Committee, (1997) 10
   obituary of William Bell, (2005) 74-5
   year as Mayor, (1999) 13-14, 40
Frazer Whiting & Co., Hon. Auditor, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 59, (1981) 7,
(1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7
Freeman, Joseph, (1955) 39-40
Freeman, Nicholas (Mayor), (1979) 29
   obituary, (1989) 56
Freeman, Robert (Councillor), (2006) 18
Freeman, Strickland, (1955) 60-61, 63
French Institute, (1952) 17
French, Michael (Council's Executive Director of Planning and Conservation),
      (1996) 10, (1997) 13, (1999) 10, 13, 20, (2000) 9, 14, 22–3, (2001) 9, 11,
      63, (2002) 21, 30–31, (2003) 13, 18, (2004) 13, (2005) 11, 19, (2006) 13,
      18
   retirement, (2006) 15, 23
Freud, Sir Clement, (2010) 70
Friend & Falke (estate agents):
   cricket team, (2004) 53
    sponsorship of events, (2004) 19
Friends of Chelsea Riverside, 'paint-in' of, (1984) 18, 33
```

```
Friese-Greene, William:
   'Dreams of an Inventor' (Dorrell), (2014) 51-9, 53-4, 59
Frost, Jeffrey, (1997) 10
    Council Member, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7
Froude, James Anthony, (1981) 27
Fry, Sir Geoffrey, (2006) 61
Fry, Maxwell, (2007) 45, 66
Frye, Private F., (1934-35) 31, 35
Fryer, Mr & Mrs, (1976) 56
Fuge, James, (1935-36) 10
Fulford, Miss C., (1938-39) 19
Fulham Palace, visit to, (2000) 13
Fulham Power Station, (1929–30) 13, (1930–31) 13–14, (1931–32) 15–16, 23–
      4, 34–6, (1934–35) 22–5, (1937–38) 29
Fulham Road, (1959) 34, (1996) 17, (1999) 10
   cycle lanes, (2002) 16
   developments, (2009) 25
   improvements to, (2001) 16
Fuller, Rosalinde:
   Swan Court, (2021) 45
Furlong, Miss:
   card index to Annual Report, (1981) 16
Furness, Major J.P.L., (1980) 56
Furniss, Denise, (2000) 10
Furse, Charles, (1952) 38-40
Furse, Dame Katharine, (1952) 23, 38-40
   (1875–1952) (Burr), (2013) 70–7, 71–2, 74, 77
Furse, General Sir William, (1932-33) 11, (1934-35) 12, (1937-38) 11, (1939-
      40) 23, (1940–41) 24
Fyffe, Douglas J.:
   Council Member, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, 71
   death, (1960) 55
```

```
G
Gallagher, John:
   Chelsea Pensioners, (2016) 29
'Garden Squares, Courtyards and Public Spaces' (lecture by Kim Wilkie),
      (2012)25
gardening, (1985) 49-50
    'Chelsea at the Heart of Gardening' exhibition, (2011) 31-2, (2012) 24, 97
    see also Chelsea Gardens Guild; trees and gardens
gardens see Embankment Gardens; open spaces; trees and gardens
Gardiner, Juliet:
    The Blitz, (2010) 33-8
Gardiner, Stephen, (1961) 8
    obituary, (2007) 77–8
Gardner, Joanna (Councillor and Mayor), (2002) 21, (2008) 28, 29, 30, 31, 79,
Gardner, Mrs see Bellamy, Dr and Gardner, Mrs
Gargoyle Wharf, Battersea, (1998) 17, (1999) 15
Garrick Club, visit to, (2021) 15
Gascoigne, Bamber, (1979) 19-20
Gateways Club, King's Road, (2011) 62-3, 63
Gateways, The, (1937-38) 21
Gaunt, W., (1954) 26-7, (1955) 39
Gauron, Nicolas (sculptor), (1952) 35, (1953) 38
Gavin, (1972) 28
Gayford, Kit, obituary, (1991) 39, 63-4
Gaylard, Linda:
    'The Tea Thief', (2017) 31-6
Geddes, Professor Patrick, (1955) 64
Geddes-Brown:
    Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth (reviewed), (2000) 59
Gelley, Patricia (later Sargent), (2008) 53
   Hon. Treasurer, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, 55, (1975) 5, 25, (1976) 5, 69,
          (1977) 5, 14, 77, (1978) 59, (1979) 7, (1980) 9
   Council Member, (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7
   Hon. Membership Secretary, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5
    afterwards see Sargent, Patricia
George II, King, (1951) 30
George III, King, (1951) 30
George V, King, (1928-29) 5, (1953) 8
George VI, King, (1942–43) 12, 15, (1951) 8, 10, 22, 25
George, Sir Ernest (architect), (1988) 31
Georgian Group, (1938–39) 18–19, (1950) 12, (1955) 33, (1958) 9, (1959) 32,
      (1963) 15, (1973) 51, (1979) 27, (1987) 14, (2009) 35
'Georgian Thames-side Villas', (1981) 20
Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, (1960) 53
```

```
Gere, Charlotte, (1979) 32, (1980) 29, (1982) 21
Gerlach de Gomery, Baron de, obituary, (1993) 55-6
Germain, Mr, (1962) 58
Geudella, Philip, (1931-32) 27
Gibbon, Edward:
   Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 34
Gibbons, Grinling, (1937–38) 15, 42, (1948–49) 9–10, 31–3, (1992) 12
   pulpit in Christchurch, (1988) 38
   statue of Charles II, (1936–37) 15, 42, (1948–49) 9, 33, (2001) 23
   statue of James II, (1948–49) 9, 10, 16, 31–4
Gibbs, Mr, (1960) 36
Gibson, John:
    Ranelagh Gardens, (1986) 49
Gibson, Patrick (aged 111), (1998) 44
Gibson, Patrick, Baron:
   obituary of Lavinia Smiley, (1991) 62-3
   President (9th), (1988) 5, (1989) 7–10, (1990) 6–9, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, 9–
          10, (1993) 7, 9–10, (1994) 9–10
   obituary, (2004) 71
Gift Aid, on Chelsea Society membership subscriptions, (2011) 23, 93, (2012)
21, 97
Gilbert, Alfred, (2012) 39, 41
   'An Offering to Hymen', (2012) 41
Gilbert, Hugh:
    Julian Barrow 'the Thames at Chelsea', (2013) 32
Gilbert, Humphrey, (1955) 20
Gilbert, Mrs (Chelsea Boys' Club), (1941-42) 23-4
Gilbert, W.S., (1956) 12, 14
Gilchrist, Connie, (1962) 28, 30
Gill, Eric, (2009) 39-40
Gilliat Naylor, Miss M., (1941-42) 28
Gillick, Ernest, (1934–35) 8, (1935–36) 36, 38, (1952) 9, (1955) 83, (1965) 28–
      9, (1972) 14–15
Gillick, Mary, (1932–33) 14, (1933–34) 23, (1952) 15–16, 36–7, (1953) 46,
      (1954) 42-3
Ginner, Charles:
    A Corner in Chelsea (reviewed), (1983) 39, 46
Ginsberg, Leslie, (1979) 27
'Girl with Doves' (sculpture; David Elliott), (2010) 45
'Girl in a Swing' (porcelain), (1981) 45, (1986) 20
Girouard, Marc, (1979) 32
Girouard, Dr Mark:
    Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30
Girtin, Thomas:
   drawings by, (1933–34) 16, 31, (1955) 38–42, (1956) 89
```

```
White House, Chelsea, (1983) 29–30, (1988) 29
Gissing, A.C., (1957) 23, 26-7
Glaciarium Skating Rink, Milmans Street, (1996) 41, 55
Glasgow, David Boyle, 9th Earl of, obituary, (1984) 61
Glasgow, Mary, obituary, (1983) 56–7
Gleadow, Mr & Mrs, (1954) 2, (1955) 84, (1961) 29, 59
Gleadow, Helen, obituary, (1993) 41, 56-7
Glebe House, (1978) 25-6, 39
Glebe Place, (1953) 16, (1978) 16, (1986) 36, (1988) 35, 53-4, (1994) 22-7, 40
   artists' studios, (2001) 61, (2010) 78
   Libyan School, (2002) 16
   no. 42, (1998) 14
   no. 43, (2002) 61
   no. 48 visit to, (2007) 23
    see also Jamahiriya School site
Glebe Street, (1975) 41, (1980) 52
Glen, John, (1981) 12
   obituary, (1983) 57-8
Glenconner, Christopher Tennant, 2nd Baron, (2005) 30
Glenkinglas, Anne, Lady:
    Council Member, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5
Glidewell, Iain, (1972) 30
Globe Tavern, King's Road, (1931-32) 2
Goalen, Barbara, (2011) 35
Godfrey, Emil, (1950) 18, (1955) 75, (1962) 41, (1981) 21
Godfrey, Gordon, (1935-36) 28, (1936-37) 29, (1938-39) 26
Godfrey, Admiral J.H., (1957) 34
Godfrey, Walter (architect), (1929) 12, (1929–30) 15, (1930–31) 16, 26, (1931–
      32) 12, (1932–33) 15, (1937–38) 26, (1938–39) 32, (1939–40) 14,
      (1940-41) 17, (1941-42) 10, 18, 27
   Council Member, (1942–43) 6, 8, (1943–44) 6, (1947) 5, 10–11, 15, 25,
          (1948–49) 3, 18, (1950) 3, 18, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, 36, (1953) 3,
          (1954) 3, (1955) 3, 53, 64–5, 75, (1956) 3, 76, 78, (1957) 3, 19–20,
          (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 22, 30, (1960) 3, 60
   death, (1961) 55, (1962) 33, 56, (1981) 21, (1993) 11
   move of Crosby Hall, (1994) 42–3
   obituary, (1961) 49-50
Godfrey, William, Crosby Hall, (2021) 29
Godfrey Street, (2001) 30-31, (2007) 46
Godward, John William (painter), (2012) 46-7
    'Yes or No?', (2012) 47, 48
Godwin, E.W. (architect), (1962) 22-5, 27, 31, (1979) 32, 44, (1988) 42-3, 45,
      (2002)44
Goldberg, Alf:
    World's End for Sir Oswald, (1999) 58
```

```
Goldblatt, Mr, (1952) 16
Golden Jubilee (Queen Elizabeth II), (2002) 18
Goldie, Edward, (1958) 66
Goldring, Colonel Edward G., (1976) 26
   tree planting, (1982) 27
Goodchild, Rt. Rev. Ronald, (1978) 31
goods depots, (1938-39) 22
Goodyear, Moses, (2006) 53
Goossens family, (1995) 11
Goossens, Eugene, (2010) 58
Gordon, Gerald (Councillor), (1978) 12, 20, (1979) 29
    'A Crisis in Town Planning', (1988) 16–18
Gore, Frederick, (2009) 80–84, 80, 82
Gorges, Sir Arthur, (1956) 25, (1981) 29, 48, (2006) 62-3
Gorges House (girls' school), (2006) 62-5
Gorham, G.C., (1947) 37, 39
Gorst, James (architect), (1998) 14
Goss, John, (2010) 58-60
Goss, Sir John, (1942-43) 23
Gosse, Sir Edmund, (1983) 32
Gough, Miss, (1936–37) 44
Gough, Sir Richard, (2010) 51
Gough House, (1963) 9-11, (2010) 47-52, 50, 51, 52
Gough-Calthorpe, Sir Henry, (2010) 51
Gouyn, Charles, (1970) 34, (1986) 18
Gover, A.E., (1959) 25
government deregulation, diminishes quality of life, (1996) 19–20
Gradidge, Roderick, (1993) 13, (1994) 11, (1996) 14
graffiti, (2000) 23, (2001) 17
Graham, George, (1962) 57
Graham, Joyce Maxtone see Jan Struther
Graham-Kerr, Elizabeth, obituary, (1988) 59
Graham-Kerr, R.W.:
    Council Member, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1965) 29-30, (1966) 10
Gramophone Concerts, (1948-49) 15
Granada site, (1969) 12–13
Granat, Sir William, (2006) 61
Grant, Don:
   lecture, (2010) 25
    'Sir Osbert Lancaster', (2016) 58-60
Grant, Ian, (1977) 70, (1991) 11, (1993) 12
Grantham, N.J., (1972) 30, (1979) 28
Grantley, Richard Norton, 8th Baron, (2009) 25
Granville Barker, Harley, (1956) 15, (1997) 30
Granville, Granville Leveson-Gower, 5th Earl, (2005) 29
```

```
Gray, Sir Albert (1st Chairman), (2007) 62
   constitution framed by, (1938–39) 22, (2002) 13
   death, (1928-29) 14, (2002) 29
   home at Catharine Lodge, (2007) 56, 61-4
Great Exhibition (1851), (2012) 54
   lecture by Malcolm Shirley, (2008) 28
Great Fire of London, Crosby Place, (2021) 27
Greater London Authority (GLA), (1997) 19
Greater London Council (GLC), (1965) 10, (1967) 26, (1968) 12-13, (1969) 14-
      15, 17, 19, (1970) 13–16, (1971) 9, 11–13, (1972) 23–6, 30, (1973) 15–
      17, 23–7, 51, (1974) 16, (1975) 13–14, 24, (1978) 12, (1979) 12, 17–18,
      25-31, 46, (1980) 16
   abolition increases traffic problems, (1986) 16–17
   see also London County Council
Greater London Council, Crosby Hall, (2021) 29
Greater London Industrial Society, Society's sale of equipment to, (1981) 21
Greaves, Charles, (1954) 29
Greaves, Henry and Walter, (1982) 28, 36, (1989) 52, (1990) 39
   Cheyne Walk, (1972) 3
   Old Battersea Bridge, (1980) 37, 50
   watercolour of circus troupe, (2004) 17
   see also Greaves, Walter
Greaves, Ronald, (1937-38) 44, (1938-39) 11, (1947) 10
Greaves, Walter, (1928–29) 5, (1932–33) 26–7, (1952) 19, (1967) 2, 35–43,
      (1970) 37–8, (1974) 14, (1978) 38, (1983) 46, (1984) 54, (2012) 75
   biography proposed, (1943-44) 23
   death, (1930-31) 29
   impersonated in plays, (1984) 38, (1985) 35, 57
   posing beside Carlyle's statue, (1967) 2
   recollections of Chelsea Submarine, (1984) 44-5
   The Adam and Eve, Duke Street, (1932–33) 2
   Alldin's Wharf and barges, (1940–41) 16, (1941–42) 5, 25
   Battersea Reach, (1930-31) 28, (1984) 39
   The Black Lion, Church Street, (1932-33) 23
   The Boating Pond, Battersea Park, (1992) 37
   Chelsea from Old Battersea Bridge, (1930–31) 8
   Chelsea Street (A), (1967) 38
   Chevne Walk, (1967) 40
   Cremorne Gardens, (1935–36) 2, 10
   The Cricketers and Thames Coffee House, Cheyne Walk, (1931–32) 19
   The Cross Keys Tavern, Lawrence Street, (1940–41) 19
   The Drummer Boy, Franklin's Row, (1932–33) 33
   The Globe Tavern, King's Road, (1931–32) 2
   The Greaves Boatyard and Old Battersea Bridge, (1954) 28-9
   Greaves and 'Tinnie' sitting on the Embankment, (1967) 42
```

```
The Green Man, Beaufort Street, (1932–33) 29
   Holman Hunt's House, (1931–32) 11
   King's Head and Eight Bells, (2002) 74, 75
   The Last Chelsea Regatta, (1989) 5, 37, 52
   Lindsey Row, (1967) 42
   Lombard Street, (1953) 16, 18-19
   The Old Church, (1978) 38
   The Old Swan Wharf, (1931–32) 29, (1954) 14–15
   Queen's Road, (1991) 43
   Reginal Blunt, (1987) 9, 40–41, (1988) 11, 19, 33
   The Royal Hospital Tavern, (1930–31) 2, (1942–43) 25
   St Mary's, Battersea, (1996) 36
   self-portrait, (1967) 36
   The Wharf by Chelsea Old Church, (1929–30) 2, 4
   Whistler's portrait (attributed), (1982) 34
   World's End Passage and Old Battersea Bridge, (1929–30) 4, 8, (1940–41)
          23
Green, Jacky:
   Council Member, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7
   resignation, (1997) 9, 11
Green Man, The (inn), (1932–33) 29
Green, William, (1959) 55
Green, Yvonne, (1941-42) 28, (1958) 43
   'Yvonne Green: a name to remember' (Tom Pocock), (2004) 37–40
Greene, Edward Burnaby, (1955) 37
Greene, Graham, plays 'the Telephone Game', (1983) 45
Greenish, Damian:
   Chairman (11th), (2012) 19, 20, 22-31, 24 (2013) 19, 21, (2014) 21, (2015)
          23, (2016) 18
   Chairman's Report, (2013) 23-32, (2014) 26-36, (2015) 29-41, (2016) 21-
          32
   Hon. Vice-President, (2017) 6, (2018) 4
   Vice-President, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8
   'A Chairman of Note' (Farrugia), (2016) 39-41
   Annual General Meeting 2015, (2015) 26
   obituary of Sarah Farrugia, (2021) 66–8, 66
   summer meeting 2013, (2013) 26
   summer meeting 2015, (2015) 32
   summer meeting 2016, (2016) 26
   tribute to, (2016) 39-41, 40
Greenish, Jo:
   summer meeting 2013, (2013) 26
Green's Row, (1958) 18-22, 29-30
Gregory, Peter:
   Swan Court, (2021) 45
```

```
Grenfell, Joyce, (1956) 16, (1977) 14, 29-30, 49, (1979) 21-4, 60
   Memorial Fund grant, (1981) 22, (1982) 55
Grenfell, Reginald, obituary, (1993) 58
Grenfell Tower fire:
   conservation management plan delay, (2020) 27
Grey, George, (1981) 29
Gribbin, Launce, (1992) 12
Gridley, C. Oscar, (1938-39) 30
Grigson, Geoffrey, (1957) 60
Grimm, Stanley (painter), (1982) 54, (1983) 42-3
Grimshaw, Atkinson & Louis, (1980) 36, 48-9
Grimwade, Arthur:
   Vice-Chairman, (1977) 14, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 14, 20, (1981) 7,
          13, 15, 20, (1982) 7, 16, 20–21
   Council Member, (1983) 7, 13, (1984) 7, 17, (1985) 7, 10-11, (1986) 5,
          (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 33
   beguest of books to Society, (2008) 31
   Blue Plaque quiz, (1983) 53
   'Cremorne Scrapbook', (1983) 16
   'A Dutchman in Commonwealth Chelsea', (1987) 40, 42–8
   Early nineteenth century Chelsea, (1991) 45–8
   obituaries of:
       I.O. Chance, (1985) 59
       Harold Loasby, (1995) 53
   'A Swede in Georgian Chelsea', (1990) 26-8
   'Temples in the Sky' quiz, (1982) 40-41, 45
   'Victorian Chelsea', (1998) 43-6
   obituary, (2002) 78
Grimwade, Christopher, (2008) 31
Grinling, Antony Gibbons, Swan Court, (2021) 45
Grome, John (painter), (1983) 42
Gropius, Walter, (1936-37) 16, (2007) 45, 66
Grossman, Jennifer:
   Hon. Secretary, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4
Grosvenor Cottages, (1981) 38–9, 41
Grove, Valerie:
   lecture on Laurie Lee, (2006) 17
Guerard, Eugen von (painter), (1988) 23
Guest, Hon. Christopher:
   Council Member, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7,
          (1997) 7, (1998) 9
Guinness, Brian, and Marion Dorn, (2021) 45
Guinness, Hon. Bryan:
   Council Member, (1935-36) 5, 28, 30, (1936-37) 5, 11, (1937-38) 5, 34,
```

```
(1938–39) 5, 30, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, 24, (1941–42) 6, (1942–
          43) 6, (1943–44) 6
Guinness, Desmond, (2003) 18
Guinness, Sir Edwin, (2015) 74
Guinness, Mr & Mrs H.S.H., (1936-37) 8, 44, (1937-38) 15
   death of Mrs Guinness, (1983) 14
   obituary, (1983) 58-9
Guinness, Mr & Mrs Sam, (1958) 62
Guinness Trust, (1930-31) 9
Gullick, Mr & Mrs John, (1969) 28, (1974) 21, (1976) 67
Gulston, Eliza, (1929–30) 18, (1955) 37, (1988) 28–9, 39, (1989) 52
Gumbel, Mrs (Councillor), (1978) 13
Gunter Estate, Conservation Area, (1990) 12, (1991) 14, (1997) 18, (1998) 18-
      19
Gunter Grove, (1997) 18, (1998) 18
Guthrie, Robin, (1958) 62
Guthrie Street, (1959) 15, 34-5, 37
Gwynn, Eleanor (Nell), (1931-32) 27-8, (1932-33) 15, (1935-36) 12, 34,
      (1938–39) 31, (1952) 34, (1953) 45, (2008) 72, (2018) 26–8
   Nell Gwynn House, (1937-38) 18, 20, (2007) 40-41
       statue, (2018) 28, 28
   Venus fountain (Ledward), (2018) 27, 27
Gwynne Evans (Councillor), (1948–49) 7
Gwynne, Felicité, (1999) 35
```

```
Н
HACAN see Heathrow Association for the Control of Aircraft Noise
Hackett, Miss, (1955) 62-3
Hackett, Maria, Crosby Hall, (2021) 27
Haldane, Professor J.S., (1930-31) 14
Hales, William, (1932-33) 8, (1933-34) 26, (1937-38) 32, (1977) 67
Hall. Anna Maria:
    The Forlorn Hope: a story of old Chelsea, (1994) 28-9
Hall, Clifford, Chelsea in the Blitz, (1990) 36-7
Hall, Constance, (2007) 57-9, 60-61
Hall, Diana, (2005) 51
Hall, Captain Eric, (1930–31) 10, (1934–35) 12, (1935–36) 11
Hall, Major-General Jonathan (Lieutenant-Governor of Royal Hospital), (2001)
      25, (2002) 21, (2003) 15, (2004) 14, (2005) 25
Hall, Radclyffe, (2005) 28
Halsey Street, (2007) 22
Halton, Major E.D.:
   Hon. Treasurer, (1951) 16, (1952) 3, 9, (1953) 3, 48, (1954) 3, 64-5, (1955)
          3, (1956) 3, 90, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, 7
   resignation, (1960) 55
Hamami-Thomas, Valerie (formerly Thomas):
   Hon. Secretary (Events), (2002) 11, 18, 20, 21, 22, (2003) 11, 17, (2004)
          11, 18, (2005) 11, 19, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, 23
   death, (2008) 28
   obituary, (2008) 82-3
    earlier see Thomas, Valerie
Hamey, Baldwin, (1978) 30
Hamilton, Andrew:
   Council Member, (1989) 7
   Hon. Secretary (Planning), (1990) 6, 8, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994)
          7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, 9, (1997) 7, 14, (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, 10,
          (2000) 12, 16
   Council Member, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7
   assessor for Civic Trust Awards, (1997) 13
   obituary of Mary Dent, (1993) 54-5
   proposes trams for the Millennium, (1996) 23–4, 37
   resignation, (2002) 17
Hamilton, Jill, Duchess of, (1997) 10, (2004) 14
   at Chelsea Flower Show, (1994) 32-5
    'Justice Walk, the Jewish Legion and Israel', (2004) 67-9
Hamilton, John, (1978) 48
Hamilton, J.V., (1954) 18
Hamilton, Mary Agnes, (1933-34) 8, (1934-35) 16
Hamilton, Sir Patrick, (1963) 5, 8, 35, (1969) 9
Hamilton, William Richard, (1956) 28-9, (1981) 30
```

```
Hammersmith Bridge, Bazalgette, Sir Joseph, (2021) 40
Hammond, Hermione (painter), (1988) 35, 53–4, (2001) 46, 61–3, 62
   obituary, (2005) 75-6
Hampshire School, Manresa Road, (2008) 21
   proposal to move Society's books to, (2009) 37
Hancock, T.H.H.:
   Hon. Secretary, (1959) 3, 8, (1960) 3, 24, 55, (1961) 5, 45
   Council Member, (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, 8, 35, (1964) 5, 13–14, (1965) 5,
          (1966) 5, 8, 12, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3
   obituary, (1996) 57
Hand family, (1971) 26, 28
Hand, Captain:
   Chelsea Bun House, (1997) 28
Handel, Georg Frideric, (2019) 33, 33
handicapped, adventure playground for, (1983) 16
Hands, Greg:
   Vice-President, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, 24, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2014) 21,
          (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8
   summer meeting 2013, (2013) 26
   summer party, (2019) 14
Hanham, Iain (Councillor), (2004) 19
Hanham, Joan, Baroness (Councillor), (1981) 12, 17, (1998) 21, (2004) 19
Hannen, Nicholas, (1954) 8, 55-60, 65
Hans Crescent:
   development opposed, (1996) 17
Hans Place, (1934-35) 26
Hans Road, (1979) 34
Hans Town, (1950) 22
Hanway, Jonas, (1987) 27-8, 38
Harberton, Lady, (1940-41) 11
Harbour, Mr & Mrs H.L., (1948-49) 15
Hardie, Martin, (1955) 41
Hare, Sir John, (1956) 12, 15
Harington, General Sir Charles, (1940-41) 14
Harlow, Dr, (1941-42) 24
Harnell, Clare, Lady, (1940–41) 10, 18, (1941–42) 18, (1950) 8
Harris, Eileen, (1977) 13, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, 13, (1980) 9, 23
   Hon. Secretary (Planning), (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, 18, (1983) 7, (1984) 7,
          14, 16, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7
   Council Member, (1990) 6, 9, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995)
          7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7
   resignation, (2002) 17
   tribute to, (2002) 33
Harris, John:
   lecture on Beaufort House, (2000) 13
```

```
Harris, Renatus:
   Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28
Harrison, Lawrence, (1936-37) 43
Harrison, Leonard, (1936-37) 43
Harrison, Sir Michael, (1998) 10
Harrison, Sir Rex, (2005) 30, (2008) 76
Harrison, Sir William Graham, (1936-37) 43
Harrods, Knightsbridge:
   car showroom, (2016) 36
   extension of roof-top restaurants opposed, (1999) 16
   helicopters: landing pad opposed, (1998) 16, (1999) 16, (2000) 16, 22,
          (2001) 17
Hasker Street, (1997) 33
Hastings, Edith, (1937-38) 34, (1939-40) 23
Hastings, Macdonald, Swan Court, (2021) 46
Havemeyer, Harry Waldron, (2002) 44
Havemeyer, Louisine W.:
    From Sixteen to Sixty, Memoirs of a Collector, (2002), 44-8
Hawkins, Sir John, (1952) 30, (1954) 41
Hawthorne, Denys, (1997) 10
Hay, Hamilton, (2012) 75
Hay, William Robert:
    Children and other people (exhibition), (1996) 40, 56
Hayes, E.L., (1979) 54
Hayes, Joan:
   Joint Hon. Secretary, (1976) 5, 12, (1977) 5, 30, (1978) 43
   Council Member, (1980) 9, 13, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7,
          (1985) 7, (1986) 5, 10, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991)
          7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998)
          7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7
   Derek Watson's move to Salisbury, (1996) 34-53
   obituary of Elspeth Loasby, (1998) 49
   resignation, (2002) 17
   death, (2007) 18
   obituary, (2007) 79-80
Haynes, Margaret, (1979) 12, (2005) 16
Haynes, W., (1977) 9, 14
   Hon. Treasurer, (1978) 7, 59, (1979) 7, 11, 55, (1980) 9, 23, 59, (1981) 7,
          15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7
   Reports, (1978) 59–61, (1979) 55–7, (1980) 59–61, (1981) 51–4, (1982)
          61-3, (1983) 61-3, (1984) 62-5, (1985) 61-3
Haynes, William, (2006) 13
Hayward, Constance, (1977) 33, (1978) 47
Hayward, John, (1958) 70, (1959) 67
   obituary, (1965) 46-51
```

```
Hayward, John, Swan Court, (2021) 45
Haywood, Alfred, (1960) 30
   Health Ministry, (1937–38) 20, (1944–45) 12–15, (1952) 21, (1953) 20,
          (1957) 33, (1958) 7, 12, (1961) 16–19, 60–61, (1962) 66, (1963) 8–9,
          11, (1968) 18–19
Hearst, William Randolph, (2011) 51
Heath, Joan, (1981) 21
Heath, Lady, (1957) 67
    Roper's Garden foundation stone, (2019) 29
Heath and Old Hampstead Society, (1986) 50–52
Heatherley School of Fine Art, (2009) 74–5, 74
   new building in Lots Road, (2009) 28, 30, 75–6, 76
   relocation of, (2006) 13–14, (2009) 28, 74–5
   visit to, (2010) 26
Heathrow Airport:
   night flying, (1997) 19, (1998) 19, (1999) 17, (2001) 17, (2002) 26–7, (2005)
          17
   proposed third runway, (2002) 27, (2007) 28
   Terminal 4, (2001) 18
   Terminal 5, (1997) 10, 18-19, 20, (1998) 19, (2001) 18, (2005) 17
Heathrow Association for the Control of Aircraft Noise (HACAN), (1995) 17,
      (1996) 18–19, (1997) 19, (2001) 17, (2002) 26–7, (2005) 17, (2007) 28
Hedderley, James:
   photographs by, (1929) 2, 11, (1930–31) 7, 15, 27, (1931–32) 8, 14, 32, 37,
      (1936–37) 43, (1939–40) 5, 12, 20, (1940–41) 9, (1977) 35, 38–9, 41,
      (1988) 23
Heenan, Cardinal John, (1978) 53
Heim, Monsignor Bruno, (1978) 33, 53
helicopters:
   Harrods landing pad helicopters: landing pad opposed, (1998) 16, (1999)
          16, (2000) 16, 22, (2001) 17
   noise from, (1995) 9, (1999) 9
Hellen, Paul Cesar, (1960) 27
Helmore (Master of Choristers), (1981) 31
Helmus Terrace, (1958) 18, 22, (1959) 59, (1960) 12
Hemy, Napier, (1960) 26
Henderson, Faith, Lady, (2002) 70
Henege, Thomas:
    Chelsea in the 1960s and 1980s, (1989) 47-9
Henry VIII, King:
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 25-6
Henry Moore Court:
   'Watch the Windows', (2015) 47, 48
Henty-Creer, Deirdre:
    'Old Church Street', (2019) 27
```

```
Herbert, Sir Alan, (1961) 25-6
Herbert, Sir Edwin, (1958) 7, (1960) 13
Herbert, George, (1940-41) 2, (1958) 39-40
Herbert, Magdalen, Lady Danvers see Four Ladies Tablet
Here is Chelsea-Reflections on the Chelsea Society, (2004) 17, 43
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von (painter), (1980) 49
Hermann, Paul, (1977) 64
Hermes, Gertrude (sculptress), (1986) 12
Heseltine, Philip see Warlock, Peter
Hewson, George, (1962) 75
Heywood, Vikki:
    'Royal Court Theatre-into the next millennium', (1999) 21–3
Hichens, Stella, (1938–39) 14
Higgins, H.C., (1959) 61
high buildings see tall buildings
Hill, Sir Arthur, (1937-38) 27, 36, 42
Hill, Professor A.V., (1953) 23-4, 43-4
Hill, Oliver, (1934-35) 30, (1940-41) 11, (2007) 27, 43
Hill, Vernon, (1955) 31
Hippisley Coxe, Mrs, (1950) 12
Hitchcock, Professor Henry Russell, (1961) 45
Hitchcock, Tim:
    The Chelsea Settlement & Bastardy Examinations 1733-66, (1999) 58-9
Hoadley, Benjamin, (1955) 37, (1981) 48
Hoare, Lady Maud, 1930–31
Hoare, Sir Samuel, (1928–29) 6, (1930–31) 23, (1931–32) 10, (1936–37) 19,
      (1937-38) 11
   Lombard Terrace defended by, (1988) 21
Hoare, William, portrait of George Aufrère, (2013) 60
Hobbs, Fergus, Council Member, (1980) 9, 13-14, 20, 52, (1981) 7, 12, 42,
      (1982)7
Hobhouse, Hermione, (1980) 15
    'Victorian Master Builder and his Chelsea Neighbours', (1981) 20
Hobson, A.R.A., (1951) 14
Hobson, Geoffrey, (1950) 7, (1953) 17
Hodge, Michael, (1958) 43
Hodgkin, Eliot, (1976) 10
   obituary, (1987) 56
Hogarth, William:
   pet pug 'Trump', (1986) 38
Holbein, Hans, (1950) 12, 26, (1951) 7, (1952) 7, (1978) 40, 45-6
   and Sir Thomas More, (1989) 12, (1992) 17–18, (1993) 10, 18, 36, (1995)
          21–3, (1996) 12, (2000) 24–7, (2010) 84
   research on provenance of painting, (1996) 21–2
    Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein (Lewis; reviewed), (1998) 29-
```

```
30
Holborne, Nicholas, (1985) 52
Holder, Pamela M., 'An Anonymous Lady from Chelsea', (1999) 54-5
Holdsworth, Leonard:
   Council Member, 2011, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7,
          (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11,
          (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 90, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012)
          19, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18
   'Actors and Musicians of Chelsea' exhibition, (2008) 79
   assessor for Borough environment awards, (1997) 13
   Chelsea at the Heart of Gardening' exhibition, (2011) 24, 31–2, (2012) 21,
          24
   on Christchurch Street Diamond Jubilee Street party, (2012) 36–7
   'The Poet Laureate's Love of Christ Church', (2015) 69-71
   stall at Borough conference, (2002) 18
   tribute to, (2016) 22
   'Triumphs and Disasters' exhibition, (2002) 21–2
   obituary, (2016) 68-9, 68
Holford, William, Baron, (1967) 24
   National Army Museum, (1986) 25–6
Holland, Henry, (1950) 22, (1952) 31, (1959) 17–18, (1963) 26, (1998) 14,
      (2009) 46-53, 47
Holland, Martin R., (1936-37) 29
Holland, Merlin:
    'Killing One Peacock with Two Stones' (lecture on Oscar Wilde), (1997) 12
Hollier, Tim, (2005) 66
Holme, Thea, (1972) 81-2
Holt, Tony (Councillor and Mayor), (2001) 9, 12, 39, 44-5, (2002) 21, (2005) 19
Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street, (1950) 22, (1957) 14, 36–9, (1958) 67,
      (1960) 2, 31–44, (1979) 41, (1984) 58–9, (1988) 32, (1996) 14
   Arts and Crafts Guild, (2000) 20
   Betjeman's verses on, (1988) 52
   cleaning and restoration, (2009) 27, 28
   Remembrance Services at, (2004) 15
   visit to, (2009) 36
Holy Trinity School choir, (2014) 23
Home Secretary, (1932-33) 25
Homes Before Roads party, Terence Bendixson, (2019) 44
Honour, David, Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30
Hood, Keith, (1978) 31
Hook, Philip:
    'Chelsea Painters: Whistler and after' (lecture), (2006) 17
    Nineteenth-century Views of Chelsea, (1980) 20, 48-51
Hooker, Sir Joseph, (1955) 11
Hooper, Rev. Clifford, (1953) 25
```

```
Hooper, Captain Stephen:
   horizontal mill, (1983) 29
Hope, Adrian, (2002) 35-8
Hope, Thomas, (1938-39) 11
Hope-Nicholson, Felix, (2002) 72
   death, (1990) 17
   obituary, (1990) 55-6
   his house offered to Society, (1992) 18
Hope-Nicholson, Hedley, (2002) 72
Hope-Nicholson, Jacqueline, (2002) 38
Hope-Nicholson, Mrs, (1951) 20
horizontal windmill, (1983) 29, (1988) 28, (1989) 52
Hornby, C.H.St.J.:
   Chairman (2nd), (1928–29) 3, 14, (1929) 3, (1929–30) 4, 5, (1930–31) 5, 9,
          (1931–32) 5, 9, 13, (1932–33) 5, 11–12, (1933–34) 3, 5, 7, 11,
          (1934-35) 5, 7, 12–13, (1935-36) 5, 7, 11–12, (1936-37) 5, 7, 8, 11–
          12, 30, 43, (1937–38) 5, 9, 11–12, 15, 34, 36, (1938–39) 9, 11,
          (1939-40) 6, 8–9, (1940-41) 6, 10, (1941-42) 6, 29, (1942-43) 6,
          (2002)29
   Council Member, (1944-45) 5, 12, 29
   death, 42, (1947) 16, 41-3, 42, (1949) 8
Hornby, Sir Simon, (2002) 21, (2010) 85
   President (10th), (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, 9–10, (1997) 7, 11, (1998) 7,
          12, 14, (1999) 7, (2000) 9–10, 15, 61
   retirement, (2000) 11
   death and obituary, (2010) 25, 85
Horne, Herbert, (1941-42) 17
Horniman, Emslie J., (1934-35) 30, (1962) 52, (1979) 45
   Council Member, (1928–29) 3, (1929) 3, 5, (1930–31) 5, (1931–32) 5, 12
   death, (1932-33) 28, (1933-34) 11
Horsbrugh-Porter, Sir John, (1956) 54
Horsewood-Lee, Susan, (2011) 24, (2012) 21
Hortensia Road, (1952) 17
   Carlyle Building, (2011) 28
   old school playground, (2011) 28
   proposed secondary school, (2002) 30, (2007) 26
Horton, David (Methodist Minister):
   development of his site in King's Road, (1981) 18, 21, (1984) 20
   hospitals, (1960) 18, 20, (1961) 15–18, 60–61, (1962) 66, (1968) 18–19,
          (1979)54
   see also Cardio-thoracic Institute; Chelsea and Westminster Hospital;
          Chelsea Women's Hospital; Cheyne Hospital for Children; Royal
          Brompton Hospital; Royal Marsden Hospital; St Stephen's Hospital;
          Victoria Hospital for Children
houseboats, (1968) 3, 13, (1972) 47, (1973) 21, 23, 27, (1974) 16–18, (1975)
```

```
20–22, (1976) 14–15, (1977) 19–20, (1994) 30–31, 41
   Cadogan Pier, (2017) 14, 14, 25, (2018) 12
   flag tribute to Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 21
   lecture by Peter Osgood, (1999) 12
houses of historic interest:
   alterations to, (1936–37) 23–4, 26
   preservation of, (1937-38) 9
Houses of Parliament, visits to, (2002) 20, (2003) 17, (2004) 18
housing:
   development, (2017) 50-5
   eviction, (1937-38) 18, 20, (1938-39) 11-12, (1951) 13
   London Plan, (2021) 12-13
   overcrowding, (1936–37) 34–5
   purchases by foreigners, (1985) 19-21
   schemes, (1951) 40, 42
   slum clearance, (1956) 73
   social, (2015) 73-5
   threat of residential developments for super-rich, (2007) 27-8
Housing and Local Government Ministry, (1952) 10, 18, 21, (1953) 17, (1954)
      23-4, 62, (1955) 33, (1956) 19, 23, 50, (1960) 12-13, (1961) 9-12,
      (1962) 62, (1963) 12–14, 33–4, (1964) 8, (1965) 10, 20, 26, (1966) 12,
      15, 22, (1968) 3, 10, 12–13, (1969) 10, 20, (1970) 9, (1971) 9, (1975)
      33-4, (1984) 32, (1986) 15
   White Paper on 'Changes of Use', (1986) 15–16
Housman, Lawrence, (1954) 54
Howard, Denis V.E.:
   Council Member, (1985) 7, 10, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7,
          (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7
   death, (1994) 10-11
   obituary, (1994) 56
Howard, Edmund, (1943-44) 20, 22, (1952) 30
   lecture by Dr James Nye, (2019) 12
Howard, Ken:
    'Inspired by Light' (lecture), (2011) 31, (2012) 25
Howell, Charles Augustus, (1962) 26, 30
Howorth, N.:
   Council Member, (1944-45) 10
   resignation, (1944-45) 15
Hoyt Porter, Miss L., (1939-40) 23, (1940-41) 24
Hudson, Mr. (1972) 17
Hughes, Mrs, (1977) 11
Hughes, Mrs Allan, (1936-37) 43
Hughes, Angela:
    Chelsea Footprints: a thirties chronicle (reviewed), (2009) 88
Hughes, Edward, (1957) 28
```

```
Hughes, Patrick 'Spike', (2010) 63–4
Hughes-Onslow, Neil:
   reviews of:
        The First Earl Cadogan (Pearman), (1988) 55
       Horatio Nelson (Pocock), (1987) 53
   obituary, (1995) 56
Huguenots:
    chapel of, (1988) 22
Huguenots and Horticulture (exhibition), (1986) 13
Hullah (music teacher), (1981) 31
Hulme, Miss, (1967) 24
Hulton, Everard:
   sketch, (1933-34) 9, 31
Hume, Cardinal Basil, (1978) 53, (1984) 20
Humphrys, Julian:
   lecture on National Army Museum, (2000) 13
Hunt, Holman, (1983) 31, (2012) 39
   drawings, (1931–32) 10–11, (1957) 2, 21–8
   his house (Greaves), (1931-32) 11
Hunt, Leigh, 'Leigh Hunt's School Medal' (Simon Bendall), (2005) 71-3
Hunt, Mr and Mrs Leigh (1981) 26
Hunt, Robert, (1958) 33
Hunter, John, (2000) 60
Hunting, Penelope:
   Cheyne Walk in 1899: Fleetwood Varley's frieze', (2006) 25–33, 26, 27, 28,
   'The Secret of Sir Hans's "atmospheric corner" ', (1995) 20, 39
Huntingdon, Francis Hastings, 16th Earl of, (1955) 37, (1981) 47
Huntingdon, Margaret, Countess of, (1956) 11
Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of, (2005) 58-9, 58, 65
Huntingdon, Theophilus Hastings, 9th Earl of, (2005) 57-8, 64
Hurlingham Club, (1981) 20
Husband, James (Councillor and Mayor), (2010) 23, 27, 28
Husband, Munna, (2010) 28
Huxley, Aldous:
   Chelsea Bookshop assistant, (1995) 47–8
Huxley, Rob:
   lecture on Hans Sloane, (2003) 19
Huygens, Lodewijk (Dutch diplomat), (1987) 40
Hyde, Montgomery, (1954) 19, 54
Hyde, Richard, (1978) 44
Hydman family (Patrons of Christchurch), (1988) 50
```

```
Iddesleigh, Henry Northcote, 3rd Earl of, (1937–38) 26
Ilchester, Giles Fox-Strangways, 6th Earl of, (1931–32) 27–8
ILEA (Inner London Education Authority), (1980) 52-4
Ilford, Geoffrey Hutchinson, Baron, (1966) 10
Illingworth, Michael:
   Hon. Treasurer, (2016) 18, (2017) 6
   Treasurer's Report, (2016) 73-4, (2017) 62-3
Images of Chelsea (Elizabeth Longford), (1981) 58-9
Imperial Gas Company, (1958) 30
Imperial Wharf railway station, opening of, (2009) 29
Imperial Wharf site, Fulham, (1966) 17, (1998) 17, (1999) 15
Improvement Commissioners, (2008) 61
index (to Chelsea Society Annual Report), (1981) 16, (1997) 12, (1998) 11, 22-
      4. (2009) 38
Information, Ministry of, (1940–41) 17
Ingham, Dr Sarah:
   Hon. Editor, (2016) 18, (2019) 4, 16, (2020) 6, 17, (2021), 8
   Annual Report, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 16, (2020) 6, 17, (2021) 8, 16-
          17
   'Another Chelsea', (2017) 50-5
   'Punk', (2020) 35-7
   Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58
Ingram, David, (1975) 8, (1976) 12, (1978) 12, 18, (1979) 17, 46, (1980) 15
Inigo Jones Gateway, (1929–30) 20
'Inigo Jones to Peter Jones' (exhibition on King's Road), (1997) 17, (1998) 13.
      38
Inner London Archaeological Group, (1981) 42
inns see pubs
Inns of Court:
   virtual tour by Emma Matthews, (2020) 14
Insall, Sir Donald:
   lectures, (1997) 12, (2010) 25
Instead, Howard:
    'Sybil Thorndike', (2018) 39
Institute of Cancer Research:
   visit to, (2001) 11
International Federation of University Women, (1932–33) 13–14
    see also British Federation of University Women
International P.E.N., (1978) 25–8
Ireland, John, (2010) 58
Isherwood, Christopher:
    Lions and Shadows, (2010) 59
Ismaili Centre, South Kensington:
   visit to, (2001) 11
```

Italians in Chelsea, (2002) 63 Ixworth Street: Sutton Estate refurbishment, (2020) 21, **21**

```
J
Jabotinsky, Vladimir, (2004) 67–8
Jackson, Alison (Councillor and photographer), (2020) 10
    Chelsea Society Photography Prize, (2020) 10
Jackson, Philip:
   In-Pensioner statue, Royal Hospital, (2001) 23–5, 25, 40
Jackson, Sarah:
    Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 16
Jacob, Mary, (1966) 33
Jacomb-Hood, George Percy (painter), (1966) 38, 43-4
Jamahiriya School site (Glebe Place):
   redevelopment of, (2005) 24, (2006) 20, (2007) 21, 25, 27, (2008) 24,
          (2009) 33, (2010) 32
James I, King, (1947) 27-8
James II, King:
   statue of, (1948–49) 9–10, 16, 31–4
James, Henry, (1936–37) 10, 37, 42, (1941–42) 28, (1954) 59–60, (1955) 49–
      51, 65, (1962) 38, (2008) 33–5, 34, (2011) 38, 40
   bust of stolen, (1991) 44
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 29
Jameson, Conrad, (1977) 9, (1978) 13, (1979) 12-13, 29
Janaway, Thomas, (1978) 30
Janssens, M., (1953) 32
Jardine, Mrs (Councillor), (1977) 10, (1981) 13
Jeeves, Gordon:
    Shrewsbury House, (2011) 52-4, 54
Jefferys, T., (1953) 11
Jenkins, Hugh, (1966) 14
Jenks, Mrs M.A., (1959) 67, (1963) 37
    obituary, (1971) 32
Jeremiah, K.C., (1972) 29
Jerome, Jerome K., (1989) 27-30, 39
   'From Chelsea to the Cherwell with Three Men in a Boat: the Victorian River
   of Jerome K Jerome' (lecture by Christopher Matthew), (2001) 11
Jervoise monument and family, (1959) 22–30, 47, (1960) 57–9, (1962) 32–5,
      55 - 61
Jewish Cemetery, (1973) 12, 14
Jewish Legion, (2004) 67-9
   Wesleyan Chapel, (1997) 16
Jewsbury, Geraldine, (1981) 26
John, Augustus, (1960) 25, 29, (1970) 38, (1982) 29, (1985) 22, (1990) 10,
      (1993) 33, (2009) 60–61, 62, (2011) 35
   war artist, (1991) 55
John, Sir Caspar, (1972) 20
John Sandoe (Books) Ltd, (1999) 35-6
```

```
Johnson, Ben:
    Crosby Hall, (2021) 25
Johnson, Boris (Mayor of London), (2008) 25, (2009) 25
Johnson, Gerald (librarian), (1981) 16
   retirement, (1983) 19
Johnson, Gerard, (1958) 55
Johnson, Lionel, (1998) 47-8
Johnson, Samuel, (1947) 49, (1953) 11, (1970) 34, (1987) 27
   meetings with Smollett, (1986) 56
Johnston, Jane, (2007) 52
Johnston, Margaret, (2007) 52
Jones (Colour Sergeant), (1943-44) 10
Jones, Allen:
   'The Acrobat' (sculpture), (1995) 40
Jones. Ben:
   lecture on Whistler, (2004) 17-18
Jones, Henry:
   Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28
Jones, Inigo, (1950) 21
Jones, Jo (painter), (1985) 17-18
   obituary, (1990) 57
Jones, Peter (store):
   council meeting, (2019) 16
Jones, William (architect), (2000) 47-8
   Ranelagh Rotunda, (2019) 32
Jonzen, Karin:
   'Young Girls' (statue), (2018) 26
Jordan, R. Furneaux, (1954) 21-2, 48-50, 84
Joseph, Sir Leslie, (1956) 24
Joste, Mr, (1978) 43
Jouyn, Charles, (1954) 21
Joyce, James:
    Ulysses sold at Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) 49
Joyce, William:
    Roper's Garden, (2019) 28
Jubilee Place, (1969) 10-11, (1971) 11, (1972) 16, (2010) 78
   in 1890s, (2001) 31, 32
Justice Walk, (1938-39) 25
```

```
Κ
Kabos, Ilona (pianist), (2020) 40-41
Kain, Alison, 'Roman Chelsea', (1997) 23-4, 37-9
Kalm, Pehr (botanist), (1955) 11
   visit to Georgian Chelsea, (1990) 26-8
Kate Courtney Memorial Fund, (1982) 30
Katharine Lodge see Catharine Lodge
Katyn Memorial, (1974) 22-4, (1975) 20, 27, 58-66
Kauffer, Edward McKnight
   ballet design, (2021) 44
   blue plaque, (2021) 44, 46
   London Transport design, (2021) 44
   modernist designer, (2021) 44
    Swan Court, (2021) 44-5
Kausmally, Tania:
    'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34-43
Kean, Dr Hilda:
   Margaret Mary Damer Dawson memorial, (2013) 66-9
Kearney, Neil J. (Councillor):
    'Chelsea Beyond the World's End', (1981) 46-50
   'The Disinherited', (1985) 19–21
Keates, Jonathan:
    'The Duchess and the Duck Keeper' (Hortense Mancini, Duchesse de
          Mazarin), (2004) 32-6
   'The Girls of Gorges House', (2006) 62-5
Kelejian Company:
    Stowell site developed by, (1981) 18
Kelly, Allan:
   Council Member, (2019) 4, 7
   Hon. Secretary (Membership), (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18,
          (2017) 6, (2018) 4
   Membership Secretary, (2019) 45
   photograph of, (2019) 45
   tribute to (de Villiers), (2019) 45–6
Kelly, Geoffrey, (1956) 82
Kelly, Sir Gerald, (1953) 27–8
Kelvedon, Paul Channon, Baron:
   President (11th), (2000) 7, 10, 11, (2001) 7, 9, (2002) 11, 12, (2003) 13, 20
   retirement as President, (2004) 16
   visit to his house in Cheyne Walk, (2002) 20
   obituary, (2007) 80
Kendal, Felicity, (2012) 24, 24
Kendall, Major J.K., (1956) 55
Kendall, Kay, (2008) 76
Kennedy, Lewis:
```

```
'The Boat People', (1994) 30-31, 41
   'Mystery of the King's Road Palazzo', (1985) 38, 43–4
   'Smollett in Chelsea', (1986) 39, 53–6
Kennedy, Lindsay:
   Assistant Hon. Secretary, (2014) 21
   Hon. Secretary, (2015) 23
Kennet, Wayland Young, 2nd Baron, (1972) 12
Kensal Town, (1954) 29-31
Kensington, Bishop of, Michael Colclough, (1997) 22
Kensington Borough Council, (1930–31) 13
Kensington Canal Company, (1955) 42-3
Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of:
   49 Cheyne Place extension, (2020) 25
   architects, (1965) 9, 21-3, (1966) 12, 21-3, (1975) 22
   archives, (2001) 19, (2002) 28, (2004) 26, (2008) 19
   cabman's shelter restoration notice, (2020) 13, (2021) 15
   care home provision, (2020) 26, (2021) 20
   Chelsea Green refurbishment, (2020) 22, (2021) 20
   cleaning and waste removal, (1984) 21, (1985) 17, (1989) 20
   Code of Conduct, (2019) 24
   Code of Construction Practice, (2019) 23
   Colebrook Court development, (2020) 24
   Conservation Area Appraisal, (2020) 27
   Corporation Act, (1977) 13, 70–71
   Council, (1965) 9–10, 12, 21, 23–4, 54, (1966) 17, 21, 23, 26–7, 34–5,
          (1968) 6, 9, 11–12, (1971) 8, 13, (1973) 51, (1974) 15, 17, 19, 22–4,
          (1975) 9, 11, 15–19, 23, 32–4, (1976) 14–15, 59, (1977) 13, 17, 20,
          41, (1979) 14-15, 25, 27-9
   Design Advisory Panels introduced, (2008) 25
   Development Plans Advisory Group disbanded, (1996) 14-15, (2008) 25
   District Plan, (1978) 19–24, (1980) 21, (1982) 19, (1983) 13, (1985) 20–21,
          (1988) 13–14, (1989) 16
       complaints about violation of, (1990) 20
       see also Unitary Development Plan
   Dovehouse Green refurbishment, (2020) 22
       proposed redesign of, (2021) 19
   engineers, (1972) 30, (1974) 22, (1976) 26, (1977) 15, (1978) 41
   Environment Advisory Committee, (1972) 18-20, (1973) 10-11
   Environmental Award Scheme, (1991) 21–3, (1993) 20–21, (1997) 13
   First Fifty Years (Corbet-Singleton), (2014) 60-1
   formation of, (1963) 11–14, 33–5, (1964) 8, 43, (1972) 30
   Green Way path, (2020) 26
   governance arrangements, changes to, (2001) 18, 64
   Highways and Traffic Committee, (1994) 17–20
```

```
heavy lorries ban, (1994) 20
    parking and unloading, (1994) 21
    pedestrian barriers, (1994) 20
    'Streetscape' guide, (2004) 28
    traffic calming, (1994) 20
housing policy targets, (2020) 12
Housing Strategy Consultation Paper, (2019) 25
Information Office, (1988) 12
internal communications, need for improvement, (1996) 10
Local Development Framework, (2009) 29–30, (2010) 30
Local Plan, (2021) 12-13, 18
local planning inquiries, need for Society to be represented at, (1991) 16
Lots Road construction, (2020) 25
London Plan, (2021) 12-13
National Planning Framework, (2020) 19
new housing, (2021) 12-13
planning applications:
    access for disabled, (1991) 21-2
    access to Wandsworth's developments, (1989) 9
    'changes of use', (1986) 15-16, (2010) 30
    different standards for commercial and residential areas, (1988) 12
    hospitals treated as special case, (1988) 13-14
    major applications committee, (2004) 25-6
    relaxation of 'uses swops', (1994) 15, (1995) 14
    'vision and strategy', (2003) 24-6
    see also under individual sites
planning briefs, requested by Society, (1988) 13–14, (1989) 15, (1990) 16,
      (1991) 14–15, 17, (1997) 16–17
Planning Committee, (1968) 6, (1976) 9–10, 14, 19, (1978) 20, (1979) 18,
      (1980) 51, (1984) 32, (1988) 16–17, (2008) 26
    conditions unenforced by, (1996) 14-15
    consultation with public, (1975) 32-3
Planning, Policy and Resources Committee, (1984) 14-15
Planning, South Area Forum:
    creation of, (1996) 15
    doubts over effectiveness, (1997) 14
Residents' Panel, (2011) 24
Royal Brompton Hospital development, (2020) 12, 20
sewerage upgrading, (2020) 25
solar panel installation, (2021) 19
solicitors, (1975) 27
Statement of Community Involvement in Planning, (2019) 20
surveyors, (1968) 4-5, 7, 10-12, (1969) 11, (1973) 15
traffic management, (2021) 12
```

```
Unitary Development Plan, (1991) 15–16, (1993) 14–15, (1997) 14, (2001)
          15. (2002) 62, (2007) 27, (2009) 29
       Society's recommendations, (1992) 15-16, (1994) 14, (1995) 13, (1998)
          15, (1999) 14
       see also Local Development Framework
   Visitor Management Strategy, (1998) 15
Kensington and Chelsea Partnership, (2002) 28
Kensington Society, (1953) 30, (1964) 8
Kent, William, (2005) 58
Kentner, Louis (pianist), (2020) 40-41, 41
Kenyon, Ley, obituary, (1990) 39, 56-7
Kerr, Graham, (1963) 14, 34, (1964) 8, (1974) 24
Kerr Lawson, Mr & Mrs, (1942-43) 22
Kevill-Davies, Christopher, (2005) 24-5
Kevill-Davies, Sally, (1999) 13, (2005) 25
    'Chelsea China: that fine and distinguished manufactory', (1999) 48-51
   lecture on Chelsea China, (1999) 12
King, Horace, (1978) 53
King, Jonathan (anthropologist):
   lecture on Ranelagh Gardens and the Rotunda, (2020) 14
King, Dr John, (1959) 55–7, (1978) 26–7
King, Rev. John, (1947) 37
King, William, (1943–44) 23, (1952) 16, (1953) 9
Kingham, Marianne, Council Member, (2005) 11, 13, (2006) 11, (2007) 21
King's College (University of London)
   Manresa Road site development, (1997) 17, (1998) 18, (1999) 20, (2000)
          16, 22, (2001) 15–16
   sale of Chelsea College (Hortensia Road) to developers, (1989) 16, (1990)
    see also St Mark and St John, College of
King's Head and Eight Bells (pub), (2002) 50, 75
   closure of, (2002) 74-5
King's Head (pub):
   photographs, (1972) 57, (1977) 39
King's Parade, (1957) 11
King's Road (see also King's Road developments below), (1929) 7–8, (1930–
      31) 12, (1932–33) 25–6, (1933–34) 13, (1934–35) 14, (1935–36) 23,
      (1937–38) 27, (1948–49) 15, (1957) 11, (1958) 58, (1959) 53–4, 56, 58–
      9, 63-4, (1960) 10, 13, 20, (1961) 59, (1964) 9-10, (1965) 14-15, (1968)
      4, 8–12, 19, (1972) 23–4, (1973) 11–14, 18–20, 23, (1974) 18–20, (1975)
      35, 38, 51, (1977) 42–3, 56–62, (1978) 12, (1980) 17–18, 29–35
   as in 1820, (1995) 42
   'A quiet place in the sun' (Sue Arnold), (1990) 31–2
   air pollution, (2021) 55
   Antiquarius Antiques Market, (1999) 16, (2008) 21, 22, (2009) 32, (2011) 73
```

```
Argyll House, (1936–37) 23–4, (1937–38) 10, (1938–39) 13, (1941–42) 26–
      7, (1947) 22, (1950) 21, (1985) 38, 43–4, (1997) 40, 44–50
    visit to, (2002) 20
Bazaar (Mary Quant's shop), (2008) 75, 76, (2011) 60, 61
Boden (shop) Covid-19 Defied, (2020) 9
Borough's Character Study of, (1982) 18, (1994) 17, (1995) 16–17, (1999)
      18
Brora (shop), (2012) 34
Cadogan Arms (pub), (2011) 66
Carlyle's Garages, listing of, (1988) 12
cinemas, 55-7, (2021) 16
deterioration of, (1989) 15
eighteenth-century passes to, (1995) 42-53
Everyman Cinema, (2021) 16
fantasy for, (1983) 26-8
fashionability and, (2001) 11, (2008) 71–6, (2010) 66–7
Gateways Club (no.239), (2011) 62–3, 63
Heal's building, (2008) 68, 70
improvements to, (1994) 12, (1998) 18, (1999) 17, (2000) 18, (2001) 16,
      (2010)31
'King's Road: a fifty year retrospective' (Russell Burlingham), (2002) 68-73
'The King's Road: Inigo Jones to Peter Jones' (exhibition), (197) 17, (1998)
      13, 38
Kingsgate House, (2015) 75
'Manor House', (2008) 55–63, 56
nos. 105–119, (2008) 60, 60, 62–3
no. 138a, Mary Quant, (2018) 42, 42, 45
nos. 195–197, (2012) 60–70, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 69
no. 211 (Argyll House), (2016) 44-50
no. 211 Sybil Colefax, (2014) 44-5
no. 211-217 (Burr), (2014) 43-7, 43
no. 213 Carol Reed, (2014) 46
no. 213 Syrie Maugham, (2014) 44-6
no. 215 Ellen Terry, (2014) 43-5
no. 215 Peter Ustinov, (2014) 47
no. 248 as potential site for Chelsea Museum, (1994) 18–19, (1995) 12
no. 272, Jacob Epstein at, (2009) 43
no. 285 (Marjorie Parr Gallery), (2008) 48-54, 49, 51, 52, 53
no. 430, Dame Vivienne Westwood (designer), (2020) 36
'Paradise Lost' (John Mortimer), (1983) 28
'The Passing Parade: two centuries of fashion along the King's Road'
      (lecture by Ian Cox), (2001) 11
pedestrian crossings, (1999) 17, 20, (2000) 18, (2001) 64, (2010) 31
Picasso Café, (2008) 73
```

Pilton's Manufactory, (2008) 55-6

```
Six Bells (pub), (2009) 60, (2011) 35, (2012) 60–70, 60, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70
   Society's studies/surveys of, (1987) 12, (1995) 16-17, (1997) 17, (1999) 17.
          (2001) 10
       see also King's Road Working Party
   street furniture, (2009) 30-31, (2010) 31
   telephone kiosks, (1989) 15, (1996) 18
   theatres, (2011) 7-9
   The Trafalgar (pub), (2011) 66
   traffic in, (1972) 23-4, (1973) 16-18, 23-7, (1990) 31-2
   traffic congestion, (2018) 24
   traffic management study, (1997) 17
   'Up and Down the King's Road: Memories from Chelsea Childhood'
          (Michael Parsons), (2011) 55–67
   vulnerability to developers, (1988) 12
       see also Old Burial Ground
King's Road developments:
   Business Improvement District, (2019) 20
   Drummond's Restaurant planning application, (1985) 14
   Fire Station proposed, (1959) 21, (1960) 19
   King's Walk shopping arcade, (2021) 14, 14
   Marks and Spencer building, (2020) 23, (2021) 14, 17, 20
   Mercury House demolition, (1999) 15
   Methodist Church site, (1981) 18
   nos. 18–97, listing refused, (1988) 12–13, (1992) 15, 35
   no. 49, development to be monitored, (1990) 14
   no. 77, development refused, (1990) 14
   nos. 81–95, development immediately west intolerable, (1988) 13
   no. 114, new shop front opposed, (1996) 15
   nos. 131-141 (former Antiquarius Antique Market), redevelopment, (2009)
          32
   nos. 181-4 (former Chenil Galleries), redevelopment, (1996) 16, (2008) 23,
          (2010)32
   nos. 199-209:
   opposition to development, (2003) 22-3
   praise for redevelopment, (2006) 24, 24
   no. 223, further development opposed, (1996) 9
   nos. 229-235 (Nichols Builders Yard), (1996) 15, (1997) 15, 41, (1998) 15
   nos. 247-77, planning application withdrawn, (1989) 14
   nos. 248–50 (Old Register Office):
           change of use opposed, (1999) 16, (2000) 9
           proposed redevelopment, (2001) 21-2
           refurbishment, (1997) 15
   no. 279 (Cannon Cinema), (1990) 14-15
   no. 300, change of use from bank to restaurant unsuccessfully opposed,
          (1996) 16–17, (1997) 15, 16, (1998) 15
```

```
nos. 312 and 314, change of use to restaurant unsuccessfully opposed,
          (1998) 15, (1999) 16
       no. 350, Bluebird restaurant complex, (1997) 16, (1999) 16
       no. 352a, change of use application, (1997) 16
       nos. 354-372, redevelopment, (2004) 23, (2009) 27, 28
       no. 536 (Kingsgate House), (2010) 32
       no. 552 see St Mark and St John, College of
       no. 555, (2008) 68-9
   proposal for Crossrail 2, (2020) 12
       see also Duke of York's Headquarters; Peter Jones
King's Road Conservation Area:
   extension of areas in, (1989) 15
   suggestions by Society, (1991) 20
King's Road Fire Station, (2017) 16
King's Road Residents' Association, (2000) 20
King's Road Working Party, (1999) 17, (2000) 18
King's Walk:
   redevelopment, (2021) 13-14, 14
King's Walk shopping arcade:
   redevelopment, (2020) 23, 23, (2021) 14, 14
Kingsley, Rev. Charles, (1938–39) 10, (1957) 29, (1988) 19
Kingsley, Henry, (1938-39) 10, (2006) 50, 51
Kingsley, Jennifer (Councillor), (2003) 14
Kingsley, Stephen:
   Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11
   Hon. Secretary, (2005) 11, 18, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009)
          35
       retirement as Hon. Secretary, (2009) 35
Kingsley School site, (1978) 16, (1979) 12, (1980) 20, 52–5, (1981) 42
Kingsmead (old people's home), (1953) 23-4, (1954) 64, (1959) 21, (1960) 18-
Kingston School of Art, (1959) 61–3
Kinnaird, Margaret, (1951) 9, (1954) 60-61
Kinross, James, (1959) 21, 34
Kip, Johannes:
   drawing of Beaufort House, (2003) 55, (2006) 51
Kirby, Sidney, (1942-43) 22, (1943-44) 24, (1944-45) 29
Kleinwort, Sir Cyril, (1978) 43
Knapman, Paul:
   Council Member, (1998) 7, 9, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 53,
          (2003) 11, (2004) 16
   talk on Coroners' Service, (2003) 18
Knewstub, Jack, (2009) 61-5, (2010) 58
Knight, H.T., (1948-49) 28
Knight, Joyce, Hon. Secretary (Administration), (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 17
```

```
Knight, Laura (painter), (1989) 52
Knight, Terry, (1982) 21
Knott, Ralph (architect), (1979) 35, (1984) 58
Knowles, Hon. Mrs:
   Joint Hon. Secretary, (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1965) 5
       resignation, (1966) 8
Knowles, James:
   Council Member, 196242, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, 8, 12,
          (1967)5
Knox, Graham, (1959) 25
Knox, General Sir Harry, (1938–39) 10, (1939–40) 14, 21, (1940–41) 13,
      (1941–42) 20, 22
   Vice-President, (1942-43) 6, 12, 14-15, 17, (1943-44) 6, 8, 26, (1944-45)
          5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3,
          (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, (1960) 3, (1961) 5,
          (1962) 5, 8, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5
   obituary, (1971) 32
Korda, Sir Alexander, (2005) 30
Koval, Anne:
   comments on Whistler's Gentle Art of Making Enemies, (1990) 53-4
Krall, Hugh, (1971) 7, (2008) 81
   Council Member, (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, 16, 18, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, 16,
          (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7,
          (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11
   Hon. Secretary, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7,
          (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7
   'Albert Bridge at Night' (engraving), (2000) 23
   art exhibition, (2015) 33, 34, (2016) 22, 27
   assesses environmental improvements for Society, (1991) 21–3
   'Battersea Reach' (aquatint), (1998) 10
   'Chelsea Old Church' (engraving), (2008) 13
   cover illustration for Here is Chelsea, (2004) 17
   donation of etchings to Chelsea Public Library, (2000) 21, (2001) 19, 45
   donation of etchings to Society, (2008) 31
   'Etchings of Chelsea' exhibition, (1994) 13, 38, 52
   'Heatherley School of Fine Art', (2009) 74–7
   illustrations used for Society's Christmas cards and postcards, (2002) 18,
          (2004) 17, (2005) 18, (2006) 17, (2007) 22, (2008) 32, (2011) 32,
          (2012)27
    'Lots Road Power Station' (engraving), (1998) 54
   Mayor's award to, (2008) 31, 80-81
   obituary of Eduardo Paolozzi, (2005) 76
   proposed redevelopment of nos.248-50 King's Road, (2001) 21-2, 22
   resignation as Hon. Secretary, (2002) 17–18
   resignation from Council, (2006) 16
```

'St Mary's Battersea' (etching), (1997) 20
'Sir Edward Maufe', (2003) 68
'Sir Hans Sloane monument' (etching), (2003) 30
tribute to Eileen Harris, (2002) 33
Krall, Hugh:
tribute to (Michael Bach), (2020) 56–8, 56
Kroyer, Peter, (1956) 68, 74–9, (1959) 52
Ktistakis, Angela:
Report of the Independent Examiner, (2021) 63
Kyffin, Edward, (1978) 47
Kyle, Redvers, (1955) 20

```
L
Lackajis, Ingrid, (2000) 45
Laffeatys' toy shop (King's Road), (1984) 21
Laing, Alastair, (1997) 12
Lambert family (neighbours of Carlyles), (1981) 25
Lambert, Constant, (2010) 62-3
Lambert, G.:
    drawings by, (1929–30) 4, (1929–30) 12, 27, (1936–37) 43
Lambert, Mary:
   'Marjorie Parr Gallery', (2008) 48-54
   obituary of Marjorie Parr, (2007) 81-2
Lambeth Borough Council, (1954) 26
Lambeth Civic Society, (1948-49) 11
Lambeth Palace:
   visit by Chelsea Society, (2019) 14
Lambeth Palace Garden, (2019) 13, 14
Lammas lands, (1955) 42-7
Lamont Road:
   no. 16 over-development opposed, (1995) 15, (1996) 16
lamp-posts see street furniture; street lighting
Lancakec, R., (1953) 12
Lancaster, Marie-Jacqueline, The Love Letters of Adrian Hope and Laura
Troubridge, (2002) 38
Lancaster, Sir Osbert:
    biography (Grant), (2016) 58–60, 58
Lane, Nicholas:
   tribute to Mary Remnant, (2020) 59-60, 60
Langham, Sir John, (1955) 59
Langland, William, (1962) 41
Langtry, Lily, (1994) 48-9
'Last Orders for the Pubs of Chelsea' (exhibition), (2005) 19–20, 39–42, 52, 54
Laube, Nathan:
    Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 29
lavatories, public, (2003) 15
Laver, James, (2012) 78
Lawrence, Ann:
    'A Memory of a Chelsea Artist and Sometime Clown' (Douglas Burrage),
          (2000)\ 37-8
Lawrence, Aubrey T.:
    Council Member, (1928–29) 3, (1929) 3
   death, (1930-31) 9
   memorial to, (1935-36) 28
    on Old Church, (1935-36) 12
Lawrence, D.H. (writer):
   and Peter Warlock, (2020) 30-31
```

```
Lawrence, Sir John, (1973) 24-5, (1985) 54-5
Lawrence, John:
    obituary, (1988) 58–9
Lawrence, T.B., (1937-38) 10, (1938-39) 13
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, (1957) 19, (1962) 55
Lawrence, Walter, (1960) 32
Lawrence Street, (1948–49) 11, (1954) 20, (1961) 22–4, (1965) 39, (1970) 29–
      32, 35, (1980) 25–8, (2012) 79–80
   children celebrate end of World War II in, (1985) 40
   Cross Keys Tavern, (1940–41) 19, (1982) 51, (1997) 16, (2005) 41, (2011)
          28, (2012) 29, 29
   Monmouth House, (2018) 29-32, 29
   site of porcelain manufactory, (1986) 19
   view of from Hay's studio, (1996) 40
Lawrence Street Gardens, (1982) 36
Lawson, Cecil Gordon, (1983) 31–2, 39, (1989) 52
Le Colombier (restaurant), (2017) 24, 24
Le Fanu Hughes, Penelope, (1990) 10
Le Gallienne, Richard, (1998) 47-8
Le Grice Ellers, Major R., (1937–38) 26
Le Lay, David, (1977) 14, 30, (1978) 41, (1979) 15, (1980) 53, 55, (1984) 17,
      (2000) 39, (2003) 16–27, (2010) 27, (2012) 25
    Chairman (9th), (1987) 5, (1988) 5, 9–15, 24, 33, (1989) 7, 10–18, (1990) 6,
          8-17, (1991) 7, 10-18, (1992) 7, 11-19, (1993) 7, 10-19, (1994) 7,
          10–19, (1995) 7, 10–18, (1996) 7, 9–20, (1997) 7, 11–19, (1998) 7,
          9-10, 11-19, 37-8, (1999) 7, 11-20, (2000) 7, 9, 11-21, 60-61,
          (2001) 7, 9–20, 39, 44, (2002) 11, 15, 17–29, 51, 53, (2003) 11, 13,
          16–27, (2004) 11, 13, 55, (2005) 11, 13–16, 18–26, 51, (2006) 11,
          13–14, 16–24, (2007) 17, 19, 21–30, (2008) 17, 19, 21–32, 29, 79,
          80-81, (2009) 23, 26, 27-38
   Hon. Vice-President, (2010) 22, 25, (2011) 22, (2012) 19, (2013) 19, (2014)
          21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18
   'Artistic Chelsea' (guided walk), (1998) 14
    'Catharine Lodge', (2007) 56-66
   Chairman's objectives for the Society, (1988) 15
    'Chelsea Farm', (2005) 57–65
    'Chelsea House', (2004) 57-66
   'A Chelsea Manor House' (Smith Street), (2002) 57-61
    'Chelsea Village' (quided walk), (1998) 14
    'Christ Church', (1988) 48-52
    'Church Place', (2006) 50-56
   'Danvers House', (2001) 35-8, 42-3
   design of Dovehouse Green, (2009) 26
   'Forming the Whistler Society', (2014) 67–9, 68–9
    'Gardens in Chelsea' (guided walk), (1997) 14
```

```
'History of the Old Burial Ground', (1977) 52–5
   obituary, (2017) 56–7, 56
   obituaries of:
       Dennis Broodbank, (2007) 77
       Alan Clark, (1999) 56-7
       Victoria de Luria Press, (2015) 80-1
       Stephen Gardiner, (2007) 77-8
       Lord Gibson, (2004) 71
       Arthur Grimwade, (2002) 78
       Valerie Hamami-Thomas, (2008) 82–3
       Tom Hancock, (1996) 57
       Joan Hayes, (2007) 79-80
       Felix Hope-Nicholson, (1990) 55-6
       Lord Kelvedon, (2007) 80
       Nesta MacDonald, (2015) 78-9
       Jacqueline Maude, (2006) 75
       Simon Sainsbury, (2006) 75–6
       Rusheen, Lady Wynne-Jones, (2007) 83-5
   opposes replacement of St Stephen's Hospital, (1988) 8-9
   organises meeting with Residents' associations, (1989) 19–21, 35
   proposes West Chelsea Underground Station, (1990) 12, (1991) 20
   retirement as Chairman, (2009) 26, 26, 38, 89-90, 89, 91, (2010) 26-8
   reviews of, The Kensington Book (Starren), (2006) 77
       'Royal Hospital Museum', (2001) 34
        'Shaftesbury House, Little Chelsea', (2003) 53–9
       'Shrewsbury House', (2011) 43-54
       'Stanley House: can it be saved for Chelsea?', (1991) 24-7
       statue of Whistler by Nicholas Dimbleby, (2005) 26, 66-7
       'Three Mansions', (2010) 47–57, (2011) 88–9
       view of area where amenities most under threat, (1988) 12-14
       'Whistler's Chelsea' (lecture), (2003) 20, (2007) 22
       'Yet another Manor House' (King's Road), (2008) 55-63
   summer meeting 2016, (2016) 26
   'Walpole House', (2013) 51-65
   'Whistler's River' walk, (2014) 30
Leaver, Sir Christopher (Lord Mayor of London), (1971) 8, (1981) 11, 21–2,
      (1982) 20, 23–4, 33
Lecreux, Nicholas, (1953) 37
Ledward, Gilbert (sculptor), (1951) 13, (1952) 13, (1953) 44–6, (1958) 56,
      (1959)25
   'The Awakening', (1960) 50–52, (1961) 29, (1983) 17, (2018) 26, (2019) 26,
          26, 30, 30
   'Female figure holding shell', (1952) 32–3, (1953) 27–8, 44–6, (1956) 2,
          (1960) 50–52
   Venus fountain, (2018) 27, 27
```

```
obituary, (1960) 58, 60, (1961) 29
Lee, Sir Christopher Frank Carandini (actor), (2002) 18 (2015) 100
Lee, Laurie, lecture by Valerie Grove, (2006) 17
Lee, Stanley (sculptor), (1982) 29
Lee, Stirling, (1960) 25
Lees-Milne, James, (1941-42) 11
   Council Member, (1944-45) 5
   resignation, (1947) 15
Leffler, Henry, (1953) 41-2
Legge, Michael (Director of Administration, Royal Hospital), (2005) 14–15
Legge, Robin, (1947) 32
Lehmann, John, (1954) 8, 64
Leigh, Samuel:
    River Thames panorama, (2013) 31
Leigh, Vivien, (2011) 35
Leighton, Sir Frederic, (2012) 39
Leighton House, Kensington, (1985) 15–16
   refurbishment, (2010) 26
   visits to, (2002) 20, (2010) 26
Leighton Thomson, Rev. Prebendary C.E., (1956) 66, (1957) 40-41, (1958) 36,
      41, 43, (1959) 25–30, (1960) 57–9, (1961) 58, (1962) 32, 56, 58, 60,
      (1964) 14, (1966) 10, (1972) 28, (1978) 29, 33, 52
    'appreciation of', (1991) 35-6, 39
    'Chelsea Old Church', (1985) 30-32, 39
   farewell to, (1991) 18
   'Hatchments at Chelsea Old Church', (1989) 25-6, 38
Leighton Trust Fund, (1952) 13, 33, (1953) 45
L.E.L. (poetess), (1956) 71
Lenon, Christopher:
   Acting Hon. Treasurer, (2018) 4
   Council Member, (2017) 6, (2018) 4
   Treasurer, (2019) 16, (2020) 6 (2021) 8
   Treasurer's Report, (2018) 51–3, (2019) 48, (2020) 42–3, (2021) 56–7
Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58
Leoni, Giacomo (architect of Argyll House), (1985) 38, 43-4, (1997) 44-5
Leslie, Seymour (Chelsea Bookshop), (1995) 47–9
Lester, Richard:
    Boutique London (reviewed), (2010) 66–7
L'Estrange, (1981) 46
Lever, Sir Paul:
   'Berlin Rules', (2017) 18, 18
   Chairman Planning Committee, (2020) 6, 12, 19, (2021) 8
   Council Member, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8
   Planning Committee (Brompton-Hans Ward), (2020) 12, 19, (2021) 18
   Planning Committee Report, (2021) 18-24
```

```
Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58
Leverson, Ada, (2002) 72
Levitt, Bryan (Councillor and Mayor), (1997) 13
    Vice-President, (1982) 7, 11, 25, (1983) 7, (1984) 7
Levy, Benjamin, (2007) 43-4, 66
Lewis, Christine, (1970) 9
Lewis, David, obituary, (1986) 57
Lewis, Jane, (1971) 7
Lewis, Jeremy, (2004) 18
    'Smollett in Chelsea', (2004) 29-31
Lewis, Lesley, (2010) 82
   Joint Hon. Secretary, (1969) 5, 37, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 14–15, 26,
          30, 32, 82, (1973) 7, 14, 50, (1974) 7, 13, 28, (1975) 5, 15, 25–7,
          (1976) 5, 10, 35, (1977) 5
   Acting Chairman, (1977) 8, 12–15, 70, 77, (1978) 43, (1979) 13, 18–19, 25,
   Chairman (8th), (1980) 9, 13, 23, (1981) 7, 11–13, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 13,
          (1984) 7, 13–21, (1985) 7, 36, (1986) 5
   Hon. Vice-President, (1987) 5, 7–16, (1988) 5, 7, (1989) 6, (1990) 6, (1992)
          7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, 12, (1997) 7, (1998) 7,
          (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 21, (2003) 11, (2004) 11,
          (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22
    'Chelsea's Dog Day', (2004) 41
    'George Jacomb-Hood, an artist remembered', (1992) 38, 43-4
   'Hermione Hammond, a notable artist in her studio', (2001) 46, 61–3, 62
   hundredth birthday, (2009) 35
   obituaries of:
        Noel Blakiston, (1985) 58
        Elizabeth Graham-Kerr, (1988) 59
        Reginald Grenfell, (1993) 58
        Eliot Hodgkin, (1987) 56
        Mrs Arthur Lewis, (1986) 58
        Mary Grace Massey, (2001) 65
        Alexandra Orde, (1997) 55-6
    'Oscar Wilde's House', (2002) 35-8
   painting of More family group, (1993) 10, (1995) 21–3, (1996) 21–2, (1997)
          10, (2000) 27
   reviews of:
        Images of Chelsea, (1981) 58–9
        In the Shadow of a Saint. Lady Alice More, (1983) 55
        sponsorship of Here is Chelsea, (2004) 17
        Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein (reviewed), (1998) 29–30
   tribute to, (2003) 69
   West London Relief Road, (1982) 11-13, 16
   Whitelands, (1994) 50-51
```

```
death and obituary, (2010) 25, 81–4
Lewis, Philip, (2010) 63
Lewis, Samuel, (2015) 74
Leyland, Frederick (Whistler's patron), (1962) 29, (1984) 54
Library see Chelsea Public Library
Libyan Government organisation:
   buys Kingsley School site, (1981) 42
   fears of terrorist activities, (1984) 32, (1985) 24-5
licensing hours, (1994) 19
Lichfield, Bishop of, (1938–39) 18
Liddell, Lieutenant-General Sir Clive, (1943-44) 26, (1944-45) 26, (1947) 34
Liddell, Guy and Calypso, (2011) 51-2
Lidderdale, D., (1963) 35-6, (1964) 13, (1965) 11
Council Member, (1966) 5, 8, 20, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, 9, (1970) 5, (1971) 3,
(1972) 8, (1973) 7
Lidell, Alvar, (1997) 26
Liege, Prince, (1953) 8, 32
life in Chelsea:
   early seventeenth century, (1985) 52-3
   during the Commonwealth, (1987) 42-8
   Georgian years, (1990) 26-8
   late-Georgian years, (1992) 52-4
   Victorian years, (1998) 43–8, (1999) 45–6, (2001) 26–33
   around 1900, (1987) 49, (1999) 46
   early twentieth century, (1991) 49–51
    1930-31s. (1993) 31-4. (1997) 25-7. (2007) 46-8. (2009) 88
   just before the Blitz, (1990) 41-2
   during the Blitz, (1990) 36–7, 43–7, (1992) 29–30, (1996) 51–4, (2004) 38–
          40, (2005) 77–8, (2007) 48, (2010) 33–40, 36, 38, 39, 40
    1950s, (1989) 54, (2005) 66-70, (2011) 55-67
    1960s, (1989) 47-9, (2008) 73-6
    1980s, (1989) 47–9
'Lifting the Burden' (Government White Paper on 'changes of use'), (1986) 15-
Lightfoot, Warwick (Councillor and Mayor), (2005) 11, 20, 67
Limerston Street, (1952) 18
Lincoln, Earl of, treatment of neighbours, (1985) 52-3
Lindley, John, (1955) 11, (1977) 66
Lindsey, Earl of, (1935–36) 27, 74–5, (1955) 35
Lindsey House, (2017) 37, 37
Lindsey House and Lindsey Row, (1929-30) 22, (1931-32) 14, (1935-36) 27-
      8, (1948–49) 37–8, (1950) 21, (1954) 46, (1955) 34–6, (1956) 68, 74–9,
      (1959) 51, (1967) 42, (1999) 12, (2002) 20
   visit to, (2000) 13
Lindsey Wharf, (2017) 39
```

```
Ling, Trevor, (1955) 20
Lingard, Rebecca, (2004) 14, 15
Linley, David, visit to studios of, (1999) 12
Linnaeus, Carl, (1947) 29, 49, (1953) 11, (1955) 11, (1962) 47, (1977) 65
Linton, Sir James, (2010) 78
Linton, Violet, (2010) 78
listed buildings:
   applications for, (1997) 16
   compilation of, (1993) 9
   solar panel installation, (2021) 19
Litchfield, Captain John (M.P.), (1959) 39, (1967) 12, (1993) 58
Little, Guy, (1938-39) 18
Little Chelsea, (2003) 53-8
Little Marlborough Street, (2001) 29, 30
Littleton, Dr Adam, (1978) 30
Litton, Marie, (1956) 12-14
Living Streets (association), formerly The Pedestrians Association
   Terence Bendixson, (2019) 44
Livingstone, Ken (Mayor of London), (2002) 25, 26
    'Spatial Strategy for Greater London', (2002) 62
Lloyd, Alexander, 2nd Baron, Council Member, (1947) 5, 15, (1948-49) 3, 34,
      (1950) 3, (1951) 3, 15, (1952) 3, 23, (1953) 48
Loasby, Rev. Harold and Elspeth, (1972) 5, (1973) 10, (1977) 30, (1978) 42,
      (1979) 13–14, (1980) 13, 20, (1981) 16–17
    obituary of Elspeth Loasby, (1998) 49–50
    obituary of Harold Loasby, (1995) 53
Lobanow-Rostovsky, Princess:
    Council Member, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7,
          (1993)7
Lobb, Howard V., (1953) 29, 44-5
local history competition for schools, (2000) 21, (2001) 19-20, (2002) 23, (2003)
      20–21, 48, (2004) 20, 51, (2005) 20, 51, (2006) 24
local studies library:
   concern over preservation of archives, (2008) 26-7
   moved to Kensington, (2004) 26, 52, (2008) 26
Lochie, Lewis, (1956) 26, (1981) 30
Locke, Brian, Council Member, (1981) 7, (1982) 7
Lockey, Rowland, (1961) 37-9, (1962) 49
    miniature of Sir Thomas More, (2000) 25
Lombard Café, (1982) 51, 55, (1984) 31, (1995) 46
Lombard Street, (1941–42) 5, 16, (1953) 16, 18–19
Lombard Terrace:
   attempts to save, (1928-29) 6-7, (2002) 13, 14
   destruction of, (1929) 8, (1929–30) 9, 20, (1938–39) 14–21, (1984) 30–33,
          (1988)21
```

```
drawings of, (1929) 2, 4, (1938–39) 8, 20, 39, (1940–41) 2
   photographs of, (1940–41) 9
London, Bishop of, (1955) 27, (1958) 41–3, (1978) 52
London, George, (1959) 55
London, Great Fire of:
   Crosby Place, (2021) 27
London Appreciation Society, (1947) 9
London Building Act, (1938–39) 19
London County Council (L.C.C.), (1928-29) 10-11, (1930-31) 13, 25, 27,
      (1931–32) 10, 16, 24, (1932–33) 25–6, (1933–34) 18, (1934–35) 12, 14,
      25, (1935–36) 16–17, 19, 21, 25, 27, (1936–37) 11–12, 16, 22–4, 26–7,
      (1938–39) 17– 19, 21, 32, (1942–43) 23, (1943–44) 11, (1944–45) 19,
      (1947) 26, (1948–49)15–16, (1950) 12, 14, (1951) 13, 41, 43, 45, (1952)
      10, 12, 13, 15, 17, (1953) 17, 22–3, 43, (1954) 9, 13, 19, 54, 64, (1955)
      23-4, 64-5, (1956) 40-41, 71, 73, (1957) 7-11, 35, 66, (1958) 8-9, 12,
      69, (1959) 8–9, 14–15, 20, 31–2, 34–5, 38, 40, 69, (1960) 8, 10–13, 17,
      33, (1962) 14, 70, (1963) 17, 36, 38, (1964) 8, 11, 14, (1970) 28
   plaques, (1983) 53
   see also Greater London Council
London Development Plan see Town and Country Planning
London Electricity Board, deputation to (1928–29), (1929) 10
London Forum of Civic Amenity Awards, (2001) 10
London Gardens Society, (1954) 7
London Government Act (1899), (1944-45) 17
London Government Bill (1962), (1962) 19–22
London Government Committee, (1944–45) 13
London Irish rifles, Chelsea in the Great War exhibition, (2014) 38
London legal landmarks:
   virtual tour by Emma Matthews, (2020) 14
London Madrigal Group, (1937–38) 10, (1938–39) 13
London and Middlesex Society, (1954) 23
London Mozart Players:
   Cadogan Hall, (2020) 39
London Oratory (school), (1959) 15, 21, 34, 37, (1960) 5, 20
London Parochial Charities, (1955) 12, (1977) 66
London Passenger Transport Board, (1933–34) 27, (1935–36) 23, (1936–37)
      31, (1937–38) 11, 28, (1938–39) 13, (1939–40) 9
London Plan:
   new housing, (2021) 12-13
London Planning Advisory Committee, (1998) 14
London Power Company see Battersea Power Station
London Regional Transport, (1987) 13
London Residuary Body, The:
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 29
London Sketch Club, (1978) 27, (1993) 39, (1996) 14, (1998) 14, (1999) 12,
```

```
(2010) 25
London Society, The, (1930–31) 13, (1933–34) 24, 29, (1934–35) 10, 15,
      (1935–36) 16, (1936–37) 23–4, (1940–41) 17, (1941–42) 28, (1943–44)
      15, (1951) 13, 47, (1952) 18, 25, (1954) 62, (1956) 50, 58, (1962) 62
London Society of Organists, (1956) 60
London Transport
    Edward McKnight Kauffer design, (2021) 44
   Marion Dorn moquette design, (2021) 45
   modernist design, (2021) 44–5
London University, (1948–49) 18, (1954) 21–2
London Wildlife Trust, (1986) 17
Long, A.S.:
    photograph by, (1930–31) 7, 22
Long, Kathleen, (2010) 59
Longford, Elizabeth, Countess of, (1979) 19–20
    Images of Chelsea, (1981) 58-9
    'Queen Elizabeth as a girl in Chelsea', (1983) 20–25
Longley, J.A., (1936-37) 12
Longworth, Clare, 'The Life and Work of William De Morgan' (lecture), (2009) 35
Loobey, Patrick, Chelsea, 'Images of England', (1999) 58-9
Loppert, Susan 'The Healing Arts at the Chelsea and Westminster Hospital',
(1995) 24-7, 40
Lord Mayor of London, (1951) 30
    Crosby Hall, (2021) 25-7
    Sir John Spencer, (2021) 27
   William Bond, (2021) 26
   William Taylor Copeland, (2021) 27
Lordship Place, (1983) 15
Lorimer, Sir Robert Stodard (architect), (2007) 63-4
Losey, Mrs J., (1974) 13
Lots Road Action Group, (2002) 15
Lots Road area:
   20 mph speed limit, (2020) 26
   air pollution, (2020) 26
       improvements to, (1981) 18, 46-50
   care home development, (2021) 21
   development, (2021) 14, 20
   as rat-run, (1994) 20
   'The Lots Road Triangle: a gratifying conclusion?', (2002) 39–43
   redevelopment, (2016) 24, 38
   tree planting, (2020) 26
    see also Chelsea Academy
Lots Road Power Station, (1929–30) 2, (1929–30) 11, (1955) 42–5, (1963) 18,
      (1965) 10, (1970) 39, (1983) 37, (2002) 39–43, 41–2, (2011) 70, (2017)
```

```
41, 41, 42
   construction infringements, (2020) 15
   redevelopment of, (1997) 17, (1998) 10, 18, 54, (2000) 16, 22, (2001) 9,
          13–14, 44, 63–4, (2002) 15, 24–5, 30, 43, (2003) 13, 21–2, (2004)
          22–3, (2005) 22–3, (2006) 14, 20–21, (2009) 33–4, 79, (2010) 32,
          (2011) 68–9, (2019) 44, (2020) 25–6, 27
   smoke from, (1928-29) 9, (1929) 10-12, 13, (1931-32) 16
   target for wartime bombing, (2010) 33
   visit to, (1938-39) 13
Lots Village:
   air pollution, (2020) 26
   greening of, (2020) 26
   redevelopment, (2020) 25-6
Lötsch, Dr Bernard, (1977) 30
Love and Marriage in Chelsea (Farrugia and Backe-Hansen), (2016) 61–5
Lovelace family, (1985) 51, (2005) 29
Lovelace, Mary, Countess of:
   Council Member, (1928–29) 3, (1929–30) 3, (1930–31) 5, 9–10, (1931–32)
          5, 9, 13, (2005) 29
   Vice-President, (1932–33) 5, 8, 11, (1933–34) 5, 27, 29, (1934–35) 5,
          (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5, 43, (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, 26, (1939–
          40) 6
   and formation of Society, (2002) 13, 29
   death, (1941-42) 27-8, (1988) 21
Lovell, Percy:
   Council Member, (1928-29) 3, (1929) 3, (1929-30) 5, (1930-31) 5, (1931-
          32) 5. (1932–33) 5. (1933–34) 5. (1935–36) 5. 16. (1936–37) 5.
          (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6,
          (1942–43) 6, (1943–44) 6
Lownie, Angela:
   'Artists' Reach', (2017) 37-40
   Battersea Bridge, (2017) 40, 40
   Henry Greaves, (2017) 39, 39
   James McNeill Whistler, (2017) 38-9
   Joseph Turner, (2017) 38, 38
   Lindsey House, (2017) 37, 37
   Lindsey Wharf, (2017) 39
   Queens Arms, (2017) 39
   'Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens', (2019) 31-4
   'The First Monmouth House in Lawrence Street', (2018) 29-32
Lowson, Lady, (1951) 11
Lucan Estate, (1952) 17
Lucan Place, Old Police Station development, (2019) 11, 20
Ludovici, J., (1973) 25
Lumgair, Christopher:
```

```
'Chelsea Map', (2011) 31
Lunghi, Cheri, (2008) 78
Lutyens, Sir Edwin, (1929-30) 14, (1930-31) 12, (1932-33) 19, (1934-35) 30,
      (1935–36) 19, (1936–37) 14, 26, (1937–38) 29, (1938–39) 33–4, (1954)
      32, (1984) 31, (1999) 12
   no. 42 Cheyne Walk, (2011) 46, 51-3, 53
Lyall, Henrietta, (1954) 19, 50-53, (1955) 84
Lycett, Brigadier, (1954) 21
Lydon, John (musician) (Johnny Rotten), (2020) 35–7
Lynch, Sergeant-Major A.J.C., (1940–41) 15
Lyon, Nicola, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11
   Council Member, (2004) 11
   retirement, (2005) 18
Lyons, Eric, (1963) 17, (1975) 34, (2008) 68, (2009) 78-9
Lyttelton, Lady, (1930-31) 10
   death, (1942-43) 17, (1943-44) 8
```

```
M
McAleese, Mary, meeting with Elizabeth II, Queen, (2021) 34
MacAlister, Mrs, (1933-34) 24
MacAlpine, John, (1961) 30
MacCarthy, Desmond, (1931–32) 12, (1956) 15, (2012) 78
MacDonald, A.R.H., (1975) 24
McDonald, David (Borough Conservation Officer), (2008) 18
   interviewed, (2011) 68-73
MacDonald, Margaret, (1979) 42, (2014) 69
MacDonald, Nesta, (1975) 27, (1976) 10, 15, 36, (1997) 10, (2002) 16, 61
   'Chelsea Football Club', (1995) 50-51
   obituary, (2015) 78–9, 78
   obituaries of:
       May Fountain, (1981) 56-7
       Henrietta Williamson, (1998) 51-4
MacDonald-Haig, Caroline, (2009) 36
McDonalds (fast-food restaurant in King's Road):
   complaints about, (1991) 20
MacGregor, A., (1960) 58, (1961) 56
MacGregor, J.E.M., (1962) 41
MacGregor, John, (1953) 21, 46
McGregor, Sandra, (1954) 43
McGibbon, Rob:
   Battersea Bridge crossing, (2021) 22–3
McHardy, Joe, (2007) 69
Machyn, Henry, (1954) 31
McIlheron (pensioner), (1942–43) 12
McIndoe, Sir Archibald, (2011) 74-7, 75, 76
McIntyre, Colin:
   'John Betjeman: Chelsea's own poet laureate', (2006) 44-9
   'Last Orders for the Pubs of Chelsea', (2005) 39-42
   'War Memorials in Chelsea', (1992) 31-2
MacKenzie (curator of Chelsea Physic Garden), (1947) 49–50
MacKenzie, Mr and Mrs, (1955) 8-9, (1967) 22
MacKenzie, Sir Compton, (1954) 54
MacKenzie, Sir Jeremy and Lady, (2002) 21
   lecture on Royal Hospital by Sir Jeremy Mackenzie, (2004) 18
McKinlay, Jasmin, (2006) 13
MacKinlay, Mrs N., (2003) 14
McKnight Kauffer, Edward (modernist designer), (2021) 44
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, (1979) 42
   The Chelsea Years (exhibition), (1994) 13, 22–7, 40
   lecture by David Le Lay, (2007) 23
Mackmurdo, A.H. (architect), (1979) 36, 43-4, (1987) 25
Maclagan, Sir Eric, (1936-37) 30, (1938-39) 21
```

```
McLaren (Councillor), (1978) 20, (1980) 52
McLaren, Malcolm (impresario), (2001) 11, (2010) 66, (2020) 35-6
    and Dame Vivienne Westwood (designer), (2020) 36
McLeod, Kirsty:
   'Lions' Corner House: Lady Sibyl Colefax's literary salon in the King's
          Road', (1997) 44-50
Macleod of Macleod, Flora:
   Council Member, (1933-34) 5, 7, (1934-35) 5, 12, (1935-36) 30, (1936-37)
          11
Maclise, Daniel, (1983) 60
MacMannus, Frederick, (1955) 32-3
Macmillan, Andrew (music professional):
    'A New Organ for Chelsea Old Church', (2020) 28-9
MacNair, James, (1951) 10, (2003) 14
   Hon. Auditor, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, 59, (1991) 7, 66, (1992) 7, 58, (1993) 61
MacNair, J.H.T., (1959) 25
McNair, Peter:
   obituary of Ildica Post, (1997) 56-7
   tribute to Prebendary François Piachaud, (1996) 40-42
MacNamara, Dorothy, (1933–34) 7, 39, (1934–35) 13, (1935–36) 24
   Council Member, (1947) 5, 47, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, 8, (1951) 3, (1952) 3
   Vice-President, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3,
          (1959) 3, (1964) 5, (1965) 30–31
Macneill, Sir John, and Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 38
McVicker, Dr William:
    Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28
Maeer, W.H.:
   Hon. Treasurer, (1928–29) 3
   Hon. Auditor, (1929) 3
Magpie and Stump (inn), (1982) 49, (1984) 30-31
Maguire, Dr May, (1979) 29
   co-ordinator of West London Traffic Reform, (1983) 19
   research on petrol fumes, (1982) 27
Mahalla Foundation, (1997) 14
Mahon, Sir Denis, (1951) 8
   obituary, (2011) 90–92, 91
Maitland, Paul (painter), (1982) 29
    The Gardens, Chelsea Embankment, (2021) 24
Mallet, J.V.G., (1970) 31-2, (1974) 51
   on Chelsea Porcelain, (1981) 42–5
   identification of Nicholas Sprimont in portrait, (1996) 28-30, 39
Mallord Street, (1979) 35, (1980) 18–19, (1984) 58
   development, (2019) 22, 22
   no. 1, Ilona Kabos (pianist), (2020) 40-41
   no. 1, Louis Kentner (pianist), (2020) 40-41, 41
```

```
no. 13 (Milne's house), (2007) 33, 34, (2008) 73
   Old Telephone Exchange development, (2019) 10, 22
Malton, T., (1936-37) 43
Mancini, Hortense, (2016) 62, 62
Mander, Lady, (1970) 12
Mander, N.P. Ltd, (1956) 60
   Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28
Mangeot, André, (2010) 59, 64
Mann, Captain, (1980) 26
Mann, Sir James, (1958) 50, (1959) 25, 28, (1960) 58, 60, (1961) 34, 58-9
Manningham, Sir Richard, (1971) 21
Manor House (Henry VIII's), (1983) 20-25, (2002) 57, (2008) 55
Manor House (Thomas Richardson; Burton's Court), (2002) 57–61, 59, 60
manor houses (in Chelsea), (2002) 57, (2008) 55
Manor Street, (1969) 9-10
   Grove Cottages off, (1986) 22
Manresa Road:
   former library building, (1999) 18, (2000) 20, (2001) 9, 19, (2004) 22, (2008)
          21, 22
   see also Hampshire School
   King's College site development, (1997) 17, (1998) 18, (1999) 20, (2000)
          16, 22, (2001) 15–16, (2005) 24, (2007) 27, (2008) 68
   ('Watch the Windows'), (2015) 48
   see also Chelsea Polytechnic; Chelsea School of Art
Mansion House:
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 25-7
   Egyptian Hall, (2018) 15
   visits to, (2004) 18
Manthorpe, Walter, (1956) 82
maps of Chelsea:
   'Chelsea Map' (Chelsea Society), (2011) 31
   Thompson, (1969) 35
Marchant-Smith, Brigadier William, (1997) 13
Margaretta Terrace, (1937-38) 26, 42, (1947) 15
   photograph, (1965) 2
   trees, (2007) 74
Margrie (blacksmith), (1960) 40, (1962) 38, (1963) 35, (1964) 14, (1966) 15–16
Maritime School, Paradise Row, 38, (1987) 26-8
Marius, Richard, Thomas More (reviewed), (1985) 56–7
Marjorie Parr Gallery see Parr, Marjorie
Markham Arms, (1973) 3, (2002) 75, (2005) 40
Markham House, (1955) 21-3
Markham Pharmacy, (1973) 3
Markham Square:
   Congregational Church, (1951) 13, (1953) 25-6
```

```
new houses, (1953) 26-7, (1973) 40-44
   no. 16, (2012) 71, 72, 73–4
   Russell Burlingham reminisces, (2002) 68-70
Markham Street, (1973) 44
   in 1890s, (2001) 31, 32
Marks and Spencer building:
   redevelopment, (2020) 23, (2021) 14, 17, 20
Marlborough Primary School, (2019) 7
   visit by Chelsea Society, (2019) 14
Marley, Bob (musician)
   and Benjamin Zephaniah (poet), (2020) 34
   blue plaque, (2020) 33, 34
   and Cindy Breakspeare, (musician, Miss World), (2020) 34
    Exodus, (2020) 33
   'He was jamming' (Robert Dunkley), (2020) 33-4, 33
   and the Wailers, (2020) 33
Marguand, John, (2002) 59
Marriot, Frederick, (1954) 11
Marsden, Francis, (1966) 12, (1968) 20
   'The Cosy Dining Rooms of King's Road', (1995) 28-30, 41
   obituary, (2002) 76–7
Marsden, William, (2000) 28-36
Marsden-Smedley, Basil:
    Council Member, (1933–34) 5, 11, 29, (1934–35) 5, 12, (1935–36) 5, 7, 12,
          16, (1936–37) 5, 12, (1938–39) 5, 12, 19, 40, 43, (1939–40) 6, 9,
          (1940-41) 6, (1941-42) 6, (1943-44) 6
   Chairman (3rd), (1944–45) 5, 12–13, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, 13–
          14, 27, (1951) 3, 7–9, 14, (1952) 3, 7–11, (1953) 3, 9, 23, 30, 46–8,
          (1954) 3, 54, 62–5, (1955) 3, 47, 49, 82–5, (1956) 3, 49–50, 88–91,
          (1957) 3, 7, 13, 17–18, 64–5, 67–8, (1958) 3, 10–11, 56, 70–71,
          (1959) 3, 7, 25–30, 39, 65–6, 68, (1960) 3, 10, 26, 51, 55–7, 59–61,
          (1961) 5, 16–17, 55, 57–9, (1962) 5, 42, 49, 64–7, (1963) 5, 33, 35
   death and tributes to, (1964) 8, 12, 16–19, 23–43, (1976) 26–7, (1998) 52–3
   memorial, (1965) 15
   Tree Fund, (1982) 27
Marsden-Smedley, Henrietta see Williamson, Henrietta
Marsden-Smedley, Hester (wife of Basil), (1951) 14, (1952) 16, (1953) 9, 32,
      (1954) 20, 23–4, (1955) 47, (1961) 21, 25, 48, (1963) 37, (1966) 20,
      (1969) 28, (1975) 9, (1976) 9, 26, 67, (1977) 31, (1998) 52–3
   obituary of Hilda Reid, (1982) 57-8
   photograph of, (1983) 37
   obituary, (1982) 55-6
Marshall, H.R., (1954) 21
Marten, Debra:
   'A Canadian Author in Chelsea: Sara Jeannette Duncan or Mrs Everard
```

```
Cotes', (2013) 33-41
Martin Films Ltd, (1956) 41
Martin, John, (1956) 77, (1970) 38, (1983) 30-31
Martin, Leopold, (1954) 27, (1983) 30
Martin, Tom:
   Hon. Treasurer, (2011) 22, 23, (2012) 19, 20, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015)
          23
   lecture on Martins Properties, (2009) 36-7
   '195–197 King's Road: a Victorian Grande Dame in modern day Chelsea',
          (2012) 60-70
   Treasurer's Report, (2011) 23, 93–7, (2012) 21, 97–102, (2013) 85, (2014)
          70–1, (2015) 82–3
Martin, W.A.:
   Hon. Secretary, (1950) 3, 14, (1951) 3, 14, (1952) 3, (1953) 3
   Council Member, (1954) 3, 8–9, (1955) 3, 7, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3,
          (1959) 3, (1960) 3, (1961) 5
Martineau, A.A., (1952) 10, (1962) 69
Martineau, Harriet, (1981) 26
Martyn, Anne and Peregrine, fought French in fireship, (1942–43) 24
Martyn, John and Thomas, (1942-43) 24, (1947) 37-41, (1952) 30, (1978) 47
Mary, Queen (consort of George V), (1928–29) 5–6, (1937–38) 46, (1948–49)
      2, 6, 10, 28, 30, (1951) 2, 8, 10–11, 15–16, 25, 30, (1952) 7, 22–3,
      (1953) 7– 8, (1954) 34, 37, (1955) 67
Marzetti, Mr, (1960) 36
Massey, Mary Grace, obituary, (2001) 65
Masson, David, (1956) 53
Matheson, D., (1938-39) 12
Mathews, J. Douglass, (1959) 16
Matthew, Christopher:
    'Chelsea where I belong', (1992) 26-8
   lecture on the Thames, (2001) 11
Matthews, Emma:
   virtual tour of London legal landmarks, (2020) 14
Maude, Jacqueline, obituary, (2006) 75
Maudit, Antony, (1972) 32
Maufe, Sir Edward, (1953) 27, (1955) 29
   Council Member, (1959) 3, (1960) 3, 55, (1961) 5, (1962) 58-60, (1976) 28
   tribute to, (2003) 68
Maugham, Somerset, (2008) 40
Maugham, Syrie:
   no. 213 King's Road, (2014) 44-6
   and Sybil Colefax, (2016) 47-8
Maugham, Syrie:
   Marion Dorn rug, (2021) 45
```

Maurer, John (painter), (1983) 46

```
Ranelagh, (1986) 37
   A View of Chelsea, (2010) 48, 53, 56
Maurice. Richard, Council Member, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7,
      (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7
Mawdsley, Emma:
    'Alfred Munnings and the First World War', (2018) 35-8
Maxwell, Gavin, (2009) 87
Mayerne, Sir Theodore, (1935-36) 27, (1936-37) 29
Mayerne, Sir Thomas, (1956) 74-5
Mayor of Kensington and Chelsea:
    'Chelsea in the Great War' exhibition, (2014) 38
   summer party, (2019) 14
   Vice-President, (2013) 19, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018)
          4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, Vice-President, (2021) 8
Mayor of London:
   Battersea Bridge crossing, (2021) 22
   planning powers of, (2006) 21-2
   plans for elected Mayor, (1997) 19
   see also Livingstone, Ken
   Lord Mayor of London see Lord Mayor of London
Mayor of Westminster, (1953) 32
Mazarin, Hortense, Duchess of, (1954) 56, (2004) 32-6
Mazzini, Giuseppe, plaque to, (1936–37) 18, 42, (1981) 26
Mead, Mrs Arthur, (1940-41) 21
Meara, Miss, (1972) 14
Medlicott, Iris, (1961) 5
   Joint Hon. Secretary, (1962) 5, 8, 42, (1963) 5, 26, (1964) 5, (1965) 5,
          (1966) 5, 12, (1967) 5, (1968) 8, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972)
          13–14, 17, 30, (1976) 29
   obituary, (2007) 80-81
Medway, Sue:
   'A Tiny Bit of the History of the Chelsea Physic Garden', (2019) 35–8
Meek Street area, (1975) 22-3, (1976) 34, (1981) 48-9
Meinertzhagen, Sir Ernest & Lady, (1930-31) 27, (1931-32) 28, (1932-33) 28,
      (1933–34) 11, (1937–38) 34, (1938–39) 30, (1939–40) 22, (1947) 32
Meissen porcelain factory, (1954) 35
Melchett, Alfred Mond, 1st Baron, (2007) 42
Melchett, Lady, (1944-45) 12
Mellor, Sir John, (1929) 18, (1938-39) 31
Mellville, H.S., (1935-36) 10
Melville Ballerand, Richard, (2002) 16
   Council Member, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, 13, (2006) 11, (2007) 17,
          (2008) 17, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, 23, (2011) 22, (2012) 19
memorials see war memorials
Memorials of Old Chelsea (Alfred Beaver), (1933-34) 24, (1954) 27, 56
```

```
menagerie, Cheyne Walk, (2019) 40-42
Mendelsohn, Erich and Chermayeff, Serge (architects), (1936–37) 16
   no. 64 Church Street, (1993) 17, (2007) 45, 66
Menpes, Mortimer (painter), (1979) 43-4, (1982) 28-9, (1987) 25, (2005) 66
Merrifield, L.S., (1938–39) 12
Merritt, Anna Lea (painter), (1988) 44
Metcalfe, Lady Alexandra, (2005) 30
Metcalfe, Sir David, (2005) 30
Metcalfe, John, (1976) 55-6
Methodist Church, Chelsea, (1982) 21, (1984) 20
Methuen (Councillor/Mayor), (1971) 13, (1972) 17–18, 25–6, (1977) 8, 12
Metropolitan Board of Works, (2021) 38
Metropolitan Commission of Sewers, (2021) 38
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, (1933–34) 24, (1956) 49
'Mews Arches' of Chelsea, (1981) 36-41, (1982) 60
Michael Parkin Gallery:
   Whistler exhibition, (1989) 31
Michelin Building, (1979) 38, 42
Middlesex Regiment, (1992) 22
Middleton, Dorothy, (1977) 23
Middleton, John, (1978) 44
Middleton, Michael, (1991) 11
Middleton, Captain R.G., (2008) 57
Miles, Suzy (painter), (1995) 18
Miles (verger of Holy Trinity), (1960) 34
Millais, John, (1957) 23-4, 27, (2012) 39, 40-41
Millar, Andrew, (1977) 53, (1978) 47, (2007) 49–55
Millar Obelisk, Dovehouse Green, (1991) 11, (1998) 32, (2007) 49–55, 50, 51,
      53
Millard Street, Milne in, (2002) 19
Millennium projects:
   suggestions for, (1996) 20, (1997) 19, (1998) 19, (1999) 18
   museum, (1996) 10
   Paolozzi sculpture of Oscar Wilde, (1999) 10, 18
   re-introduction of trams, (1996) 23-4, 37
Miller, Charles, (1947) 40
Miller, James:
   watercolour of Cheyne Walk, (1988) 29
Miller, Jenifer:
   Council Member, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7
   assessor for Borough environment awards, (1999) 14
   organisation of visits, (1996) 14, (1997) 12, (1998) 12, (2000) 11–12, (2002)
          18
Miller, John:
   Son et Lumière 2000, (2000) 46, 56-9
```

```
Miller, Philip (keeper of the Physic Garden), (1947) 29–30, (1950) 25, (1951)
      23, (1953) 11–12, (1954) 20, (1955) 16–17, (1962) 47, (1977) 65, (1990)
      27-8, (2005) 28
    monument to, (1938–39) 8, 25–7, 39, (1947) 40–41, 51
Miller, Thomas, (1955) 38
Mills, Julie (Councillor and Mayor), (2011) 31
Milmans Street, (1950) 29
   Glaciarium Skating Rink, (1996) 41, 55
   studio of Theodore Sanchez de Pina Ramos, (2018) 46
Milne, A.A., (2007) 31–7, (2017) 49, 49
   lecture on, (2002) 19
Milne, Daphne, (2008) 73
Milne, Field Marshal George, 1st Baron, (1934-35) 31, (1941-42) 22
Milne, John, and Patricia Sargent, (2016) 70
mini-buses. (1987) 12-13
Miniver, Mrs, Wellington Square (Farrugia & Backe-Hansen), (2015) 61-5
Minter, Sue:
   on Physic Garden, (1993) 40, 43–6, (1998) 11–12
   review of Sir Hans Sloane, (1994) 54
   'Which Doctor?' (lecture), (1998) 11-12
Minton, John:
    'A Book of Mediterranean Food', (2018) 33
Mitchell, Mr, (1957) 15
Mitchell, Alexandra, (2003) 18
Mitchell, Mrs Arthur:
    obituary, (1986) 58
Mitchell, Gordon, (1965) 54
Mitchell, Innes, (1932-33) 32, (1933-34) 39
Mitchell, T.C., (1971) 16
Moberley Bell, Miss, (1959) 25, (1962) 69
    obituary, (1966) 30
Mock, Mr, (1957) 15
Mockler, Anthony, (1978) 16
'Modern Architecture in Chelsea' (lecture by Sir James Richards), (1973) 29-33
modernist architecture, (2007) 38-45, 39, 40, 42, 44, (2021) 42-6
modernist design, London Transport, (2021) 44–5
Moeran, E.J., (2010) 58
Mollo, Boris, lecture on National Army Museum, (1986) 12–13, 24–9
'Monkey Club' (The Club of the Three Wise Monkeys), (2012) 89-93, 90, 91, 92
Monmouth House, (1943–44) 5, 25, (1970) 32, 35, (1981) 44, (1986) 39, 53,
      (2018) 29-32, 29
Monro, Dr Thomas, (1983) 30
Monsey, Dr Messenger, (1982) 48
Montague, Elizabeth, (1983) 17
Moon, J., (1957) 37
```

```
Moore Arms (pub), (2001) 15
Moore, Augustus, (1933-34) 33
Moorsom, Christopher, (2005) 66
Moran, Christopher:
   on history and future of Crosby Hall, (1994) 42-6
   tour of Crosby Hall, (2003) 18
Moran, Christopher, (2021) 30
   newly restored Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30
Morant, Diana, (2005) 13, (2007) 19, (2009) 24
Moravian Brethren, (1956) 74–5, 77
Moravian burial ground, (1939–40) 19, (1954) 47, (1972) 14, (1973) 12, 14,
      (1993) 13, (1997) 13, (2007) 23, (2016) 38, 38
Moravian Close, (1934–35) 8, (1935–36) 36, (1954) 42–7, (1955) 83
Moray, Barbara, Countess of, (1951) 21
Mordaunt, Mrs, (1977) 8
More, Alice, (1978) 44-6
More, Sir Thomas, (1955) 56–7, (1956) 74–5, (1959) 24, 28, (1978) 44–6,
      (1998)48
   chapel and tomb, (1934–35) 8, (1935–36) 16, 28, 37, (1936–37) 29–30,
          (1941–42) 10–12, 15, 28, (1942–43) 11, (1944–45) 20–24, (1946) 8,
          19, (1950) 7, 16–18, 21, (1954) 9–10, (1985) 30
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 25-6
   exhibition on, (1929-30) 15
   family of, (1983) 55
   four-hundredth anniversary, (1934–35) 8–10, 26, (1935–36) 11, 16, 36–8
   garden, (1955) 64, (2000) 24-6
   Holbein painting and drawing of, (1978) 40, (1992) 17–18, (1993) 1, 12, 18,
          36, (1996) 12, 21–2, (2000) 24–7
       Trust for restoration of, (1994) 13
   house and stables, (1954) 36-44, 42-4, 55-6
   lecture on, (1955) 17-19
   Lockey miniature of, (1961) 36, (1962) 49–54
   Marius's biography of, (1985) 56-7
   plaque to, (1936-37) 10, 18, 42
   portrait of family, (1934–35) 30–31, 93, (1950) 2, 6, 12, 26, (1951) 7–8,
          (1952) 7, (1997) 10, (2000) 24–7
   quincentenary, (1978) 52-3
   relationship with Holbein, (1989) 12
   statuette of, (1936-37) 44
   statue, (2019) 26
    Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein (Lewis; reviewed), (1998) 29-
          30
    Utopia, (2021) 26
More, Thomas II, (2000) 24-7
More House, Tite Street, (1988) 35, 43-4
```

```
Morgan, D., (1973) 25
Morgan, David, (2006) 14
Morgan, Gerda, (1948-49) 9, (1952) 16
Morgan Crucible Company, (1934–35) 20, (1935–36) 11, 18–19, (1954) 26
Morgan Edwards, Quentin, (1969) 28, (2000) 9, (2002) 15, 21, (2005) 16,
      (2008) 18, (2012) 95
   Chairman (7th), (1975) 5, 8–9, 13, (1976) 5, 11, 14, (1977) 5, (1978) 7,
          (1979) 7, 46, (1980) 13, (1981) 11, 13, 15–16, (1982) 19, (1983) 12,
          (1984) 16
   death, (2012) 22
   obituary, (2012) 94-5
Morland, George:
   sign painted for Cricketers and Horn, (1988) 30
Morland, Major & Mrs T., (1939-40) 14
Morley, John, (1933-34) 33
Morrell, Lady Ottoline, (1997) 31
Morris, Arthur Grant, (1954) 48, (1958) 10
Morris, Ethne, (1983) 18
Morris, John, (1003) 14, (2003) 13, 14
Morris, William, (1957) 38, (1958) 67, (1960) 2
    centenary, (1996) 14
Morrison, Herbert, (1938-39) 32
Mortimer, John:
    'Paradise Lost' (in the King's Road), (1983) 28
Moscheles, Mr & Mrs, salon of, (1981) 55
Moseley, Dr Benjamin, (1982) 35, 47-9, (1987) 48
Moseley, Henry (H.M. Inspector), (1981) 31
Mosley, Sir Oswald:
    World's End for Sir Oswald (Alf Goldberg), (1999) 58
Motor Torpedo Boat (MTB) 219, attack on Scharnhorst and Gneisenau, (1994)
      30
Mottisfont Priory, (1959) 45
Mottistone, Henry Seely, 2nd Baron, (1952) 7, 9, 25-6, (1962) 58-61
Mount, Dennis, (2003) 15
Mount, Maureen, (2000) 10, (2003) 15
Mountain, Camilla:
   Council Member, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18
    obituary of Paul Aitkenhead, (2017) 60-1
Moylan, Daniel (Councillor), (2003) 18, (2004) 13, (2006) 18, (2010) 30
   elected Hon Fellow of RIBA, (2007) 28-9
Moyle, Franny:
   lecture on Constance Wilde, (2011) 31, (2012) 25
Moyne, Bryan Guinness, 2nd Baron:
   Council Member, (1944–45) 5
   resignation, (1947) 15
```

Moynihan, Jon, (2011) 24

Mulberry Walk, (1975) 42

Munday, John:

'Memories of late-Georgian Chelsea', (1992) 52-4

Munday, Jonathan (Councillor and Mayor), (1998) 13, 35-9

Munnings, Sir Alfred, (1960) 30

First World War (Mawdsley), (2018) 35–8, **35**, **37–8**

mobbed by scantily clad horsewomen, (1990) 51

Murdoch, Gaye:

Hon. Secretary (Events), (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, 12, (2020) 6, 15, (2021) 8, 16

Murray, Diana, (1999) 9-10

Murray, Gilbert, (1997) 31

Murray, Thomas, (1950) 11

museum (proposed) see Chelsea Museum (proposed)

music halls, (1996) 11-12

Myers, Derek (Town Clerk), (2007) 24

Myers of Lambeth, (1953) 25

Myonet, James:

Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 31

```
Ν
Naggar, Betty, 'Chelsea Mews Arches', (1981) 36–41
Nairn, Ian, (1956) 81-3
Nairn, Sir Patrick, (1979) 13
Napier, Hon. Sir Albert, (1941-42) 28
   Council Member, (1942–43) 6, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, 47, (1948–49) 3,
          (1950) 3, 8, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, 22, 41, (1954) 3, 33, 42, 63,
          (1955) 3, 83, (1956) 3, 49, 60–64, 75, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3,
          25, 29, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 4, (1967) 8
   obituary, (1973) 28
Napier, Lady, (1976) 10
Napier, Marjorie, (1957) 34
Nash, Frederick, (1955) 52, 60
National Army Museum, (1966) 17, (1967) 23-4, (1968) 19-20, (1975) 13,
      (1976) 13, (1980) 20, (1983) 18, (1984) 19, (1986) 12–13, 24–9, 25–6,
      (1987) 14
   council meeting, (2019) 16
   lecture on (Julian Humphrys), (2000) 13
   and Sir Gerald Templar, (2016) 53-4
   'The Tiger of Malaya' (Palser), (2016) 51–5
National Buildings Record, (1948–49) 37
National Heritage, Department of, (1997) 16
National Society for the Education of the Poor, (1956) 29, (1981) 30–31
National Trust, (1929) 22-3, (1937-38) 9, (1938-39) 12, (1951) 13, (1952) 18-
      19, (1953) 12, (1954) 62–3, (1956) 58, 79, (1957) 52, 57, (1959) 42,
      (1974)10
   acquisitions by, (1935–36) 29, (1942–43) 21, (1943–44) 9, (1947) 13
    evenings at Carlyle's House, (1989) 24, (1990) 25, 40
NATO and the UK:
    current security challenges, lecture by General Sir Adrian Bradshaw, (2020)
          14
Nattali, Michael Angelo, (1958) 35
Nattes, John Claude, (1958) 18
Neatby, W.J., (1979) 42
Nell Gwynn House, (1937–38) 18, 20, (2007) 40–41
Nelson, Admiral Horatio, Viscount, (1982) 47, (1985) 45, (1987) 48–9
Nero (Jane Carlyle's dog), (1981) 24
Netherton Grove (earlier Victoria Grove), (1997) 18, (1998) 18
    no. 8, (2012) 80
Neville, Bernard, (2002) 16
Neville Terrace, Elmfield House, (1996) 17
New Chelsea Group see Chelsea Pottery
Newman, Rev David, (2007) 23
newsletter (of Chelsea Society), (1992) 10, (1993) 11, (1998) 11, (1999) 11,
      (2000) 12, (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2007) 19, 21,
```

```
(2008) 32, (2010) 24, 26
Newson, Rev. S.G., (1937-38) 4
Newton, Algernon:
    painting of Dovehouse Street, (1986) 34
Newton, Sir Isaac, (1947) 29
Ney, Marie, (1966) 11, (1978) 44
Nichol, Penelope, (2004) 37
Nicholson, E.W.J., (1950) 8
Nievwenhuys, Jean, (1952) 16, (1953) 32, (1954) 15, 32-3
   death, (1963) 27-8
Nixon, Job, etching of Cosy Café, King's Road, (1995) 41
Nixon, John (painter), (1983) 46
Noble, Mrs, (1953) 23
Noble, Commander A., (1944–45) 13–14, (1948–49) 34, (1951) 15, (1952) 23,
      (1953)32
Nodder, Tim, (2000) 9, (2002) 16, (2009) 24, (2012) 21
Noel, Gerard:
    'The Scandalous Member for Chelsea' (Sir Charles Dilke), (1993) 26-30, 40
noise:
   commercial premises, (1972) 20–23
   COVID-19 pandemic, lack of, (2020) 40
   events in Battersea Park, (1997) 10
   nocturnal, (1971) 12
    see also aircraft noise; Anti-Noise League; burglar alarms
North Atlantic Treaty Organization see NATO
Norman, Dr Philip, (1933-34) 24, (1955) 53, 57, 64
Norman & Bart, Messrs, (1955) 27, (1958) 37
Norman Street, (1934–35) 16, (1935–36) 23
Normanbrook, Norman Brook, Baron:
   President (4th), (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, 33, 35–7, (1964) 5, 12, 14, 16, (1965)
          5, 8, (1966) 10
   obituary, (1967) 8-11
Normanby, Oswald Phipps, 4th Marquess & Grania, Marchioness of, (1972) 32,
      (1985) 43-4, (2002) 20, (2003) 18
   obituary of Marquess, (1994) 59
Norris, Steven, (2000) 61
North, Emor, (1978) 47
North, William, (1978) 47
North Kensington:
    seminar on regeneration, (1976) 35
Northbourne, Walter James, 4th Baron, (1935-36) 22
Northcote, James:
    Deposition of Christ, (1984) 27
Nottingham, Earl of, (1943-44) 22
nuclear waste:
```

transport of, (1979) 12 Nutbeam, Mr, (1959) 13 Nuttall, Jon:

'The Vainest Fool I Ever Saw: the Earl of Ranelagh, farmer and gardener', (2003) 35–43

Nye, Dr James:

lecture on Edmund Howard, (2019) 12

```
0
Oake, Mary, (1955) 20
Oakes, Mrs, (1947) 16
    death, (1950) 7
Oakes, Margaret Ethel, (1965) 12
Oakley, John, (1986) 31-2
Oakley Gardens (earlier Oakley Crescent), (1987) 34, (2010) 78
   no. 14 Tom Pocock's life at, (1997) 25-7, 41
   no. 17 extension, (1995) 14, (1996) 15
Oakley Street, (1938–39) 24, 28, (1954) 55, (1962) 36–8, (1963) 35, (1964) 10,
      (1974) 46, (1975) 52
   Adair House, (2011) 54
   no. 42, Bob Marley (musician), (2020) 33
   no. 74, (1998) 41
       Sybil Thorndike, (2018) 39
   trees, (2007) 74
O'Connell, Rev. Sir John, (1955) 56
Oddie, Dr R., (1958) 18
Offa, King, (1997) 23
Ogden, David:
    obituary of Nicholas Freeman, (1989) 56
O'Gorman, Lieutenant-Colonel Mervyn:
   Council Member, (1930–31) 5, 9, 29, (1931–32) 5, 12, (1932–33) 5, (1933–
          34) 5, (1934–35) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5, (1937–38) 5, 12,
          (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6,
          (1943-44)6
Okell. Venetia:
    Council Member, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7
Old Bailey:
   visit by Chelsea Society, (2019) 13
Old Battersea Bridge, (1929–30) 4, 8, (1930–31) 8, (1940–41) 23, (1954) 28–9,
(1980) 37, 50, (1989) 51
Old Battersea House, (1998) 12
   visit to, (2000) 13
Old Burial Ground, King's Road, (1941–42) 27, (1947) 8, 22–6, (1948–49) 8,
      16–17, (1952) 12, 29–30, (1953) 22–3, (1967) 23, (1976) 25, (1977) 9,
      14–15, 30, 52–5, (1978) 15, 36–7, 41–3, 47–9, (1979) 15, (1980) 19, 22
    see also Dovehouse Green
Old Church Street:
   brick vault, (1952) 21
   construction, (2018) 9
   demolition of cottages, (1951) 13
   illustrations, (1937–38) 17, 46, (1959) 2, (1975) 45, (1989) 36
   industrial encroachment, (1948-49) 16
   Inner Court, (2008) 24
```

```
kiln discovered in, (1942-43) 23
   lorry disruption of, (2020) 20, 20
   Martyn family in, (1942–43) 24
   nos. 6-16 development of opposed, (1996) 16
   no. 34 ('Carlyle's Retreat'), (2003) 60, (2004) 37-40
   no. 45 'Watch the Windows', (2015) 46
   no. 47 'Watch the Windows', (2015) 46, 46
   no. 48 development of opposed, (2006) 20
   no. 53 (Betjeman's home), (1984) 58, (2006) 44
   no. 64:
       alterations opposed, (1993) 17
       construction of, (2007) 45
   nos. 66–68 construction of, (2007) 43–4, 44, 65, 66
   no. 149 see Sloane House
   one-way traffic proposal, (1937–38) 28
   painting by Deirdre Henty-Creer, (2019) 27
   Painter's Yard development, (1998) 42
   rectory garden, (1997) 13
   redevelopment, (1937–38) 18, (1938–39) 17–19, (1943–44) 23–4, (1974)
          19-20
   Roman remains, (1997) 23-4
   traffic in, (1987) 12
   traffic calming requested, (1989) 32, (1997) 9-10
   vicarage and parish hall, (1997) 41
   Waldron House (nos.57–63), (1997) 15, (2010) 31
   widening proposed, (1956) 60
    see also Chelsea Old Church
Old Church Street Association, formation of, (2006) 23–4
Old House, The (Battersea), (1982) 21
Old Police Station, Lucan Place, (2018) 22, 22
    development of, (2019) 11, 20
Old Register Office, King's Road:
   change of use opposed, (1999) 16
   refurbishment, (1997) 15
Old Swan House, (1952) 18-19
   photographs, (1954) 15–17
Old Swan Inn and Wharf, (2010) 55-7
   drawings, (1929–30) 4, 27, (1931–32) 29, (1935–36) 10, 15, (1954) 14,
          (1989) 36, 52
Oldak, P.V.:
   Hon. Auditor, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5
O'Leary, John, relations with Whistler, (1989) 40–46
Oliphant, Beaté, (2009) 25
Oliver, Paul, obituary, (2001) 65
Oliver, William:
```

```
'Dr Marsden and his Hospital', (2000) 28–36
Olivier, Sir Laurence, (2011) 35
Olivier, Tarquin:
    'The Oliviers of Chelsea' (lecture), (2006) 17
Olsen, Penny, lecture on Sloane Stanley Estate, (2012) 25
Olympic Games (2012), (201) 34–5, (2012) 23–4, 32, 33, 33
O'Neale, (1951) 27
Onslow, Dowager Countess of, (2005) 29
Onslow Dwellings, (1938-39) 22
Onslow Square, (2003) 50
open spaces:
   commercial use of, (2004) 23-4, (2005) 23
   Garden Squares, Courtyards and Public Spaces' (lecture by Kim Wilkie),
          (2012)25
   temporary structures on, (2005) 23
Operation Raleigh, (1986) 31-2
Oppé, A.F., (1940-41) 11
   obituary, (1995) 55
Oppé, Paul, (1948-49) 10, 15, 24, 26-8
Orange House, (2002) 14
Orde, Alexandra (Mrs Cuthbert):
   Hon. Secretary, (1966) 5, 8, (1967) 5, 22, (1969) 5, 10, (1970) 5, (1971) 3
   Council Member, (1972) 8, 11, 14–15, 26, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5,
          (1976) 5, 12
   obituaries of:
       David Lewis, (1986) 57
       Hester Marsden-Smedley, (1982) 55-6
   obituary, (1997) 55–6
Ordish, R.M., (1971) 9
Ormonde House, Paradise Row, (1987) 26-8, 38
O'Rorke, H. Clare:
   Hon. Secretary, (1954) 3, 9, (1955) 3, 84, (1956) 3, 52, (1957) 67, (1958) 3,
          70
   Council Member, (1959) 3, 7, 26, (1960) 3
   resignation, (1960) 55, (1961) 5
   obituary, (1967) 33
Orpen, Sir William, (1928–29) 9, (1929) 8, (1929–30) 20, (1938–39) 16, (1953)
      19, (1960) 25, 29, (1984) 30, (1991) 55, (2002) 14, (2009) 60–61
Osgood, Peter, (1967) 26, (1994) 30-31, 41
   Chelsea Yacht and Boat Company, (1997) 36, (2002) 67
   lecture on Chelsea Houseboats, (1999) 12
O'Sullivan, (1955) 17
Ottaway, John, (1986) 37
    'Ranelagh today', (1986) 47–9
Ouless, Evelyn, (1937-38) 26
```

Owen, Felicity: 'The Monkey Club in War and Peace', (2012) 89–93

```
Ρ
Packer, William, (2005) 66
Page, Courtney, (1941-42) 21
Page, Mr (London Passenger Transport Board), (1937–38) 11
Paget, General Sir Bernard:
   Vice-President, (1950) 3, 14, (1951) 3, 8-9, 17-19, (1952) 3, (1953) 3,
          (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3
   resignation, (1957) 67
Paget, Paul, (1950) 35, (1956) 35, (1964) 10, (1965) 12
Paget, Dame Rosalind, (1936–37) 43, (1937–38) 34, (1938–39) 30
Paget-Brown, Nick (Councillor), (2009) 23, 25
   interview with (Bendixson), (2013) 78–80, 79
Palliser, Nick:
   photographs by, (1980) 33-5, 38
Palmer, Dorothy, (1947) 13, (1953) 12–13, (1954) 20, 36, 39–41, 62–3, (1957)
      15, (1961) 19–21
   death, (1961) 47-8, 55
Palmer, Oliver:
    'Chelsea Memories', (2007) 46-8
Palser, John:
    'The National Army Museum and The 'Tiger of Malaya", (2016) 51-5
Paolozzi, Sir Eduardo, (2005) 55, (2021) 17, 17
   obituary, (2005) 76
   proposed sculpture of Oscar Wilde, (1999) 10, 18, (2000) 19–20, (2005) 76,
          (2021) 17
Paradise Row:
   demolition in 1906, (1984) 31, (2004) 32
   Reginald Blunt's protest, (1988) 20
Paradise Walk (earlier Bull Walk):
   development refused, (1983) 14
   historic development, (2010) 53-4
   nos. 19–21, (2010) 53, 55
Park Lodge, Church Street, (1981) 55
Park Walk, (1968) 4, (1973) 13
   nos. 66/70 development of, (1998) 16, (1999) 16, (2000) 16
Parker, Jonathan (artist), (2009) 86
Parker, Olivia see Faviell, Frances
Parkes, Michael:
    Planning Committee (Stanley Ward), (2020) 12, 19, (2021) 18
Parkin, Mrs. (1941–42) 28
Parkin, Michael, (1984) 54, (1989) 31, (1993) 37, 47-8
   'Heirs of Whistler', (1982) 28-9, 34
    Round and about Whistler (exhibition), (1994) 55
   Whistler's The Boating Pond, Battersea Park, (1992) 37, 41–2
parking
```

```
car size, (2021) 53, 55
   controls, (1998) 10, (2021) 54
   e-scooters, (2021) 11
   places, (1948-49) 17, (2021) 53, 55
Parkyn, Neil:
   possible improvements to King's Road, (1994) 12
Parnell, Gwendoline, (1935-36) 8, (1936-37) 43, (1951) 21
Parr, Harry, (1951) 21
Parr, Marjorie:
   Marjorie Parr Gallery, (2008) 48–54, 49, 51, 52, 53
   obituary, (2007) 81-2
Parr, S.A., (1938-39) 13-14
Parsons, Michael:
   'Up and Down the King's Road: Memories from my Chelsea Childhood',
          (2011) 55-67, 64, 67
Partridge, Ann St John (painter), (1936-37) 21, 43, (1989) 36
Partridge, Bernard (cartoonist), (2006) 61
Pascall, Leopold, (1952) 24
Pascall, Will (Deputy Mayor):
   summer meeting 2016, (2016) 26
Pascall, Will (Mayor), Vice-President, (2019) 4
Paschall, Lieutenant-Colonel G.F., (1958) 33-4
Pastor, Antonio, opening of Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) 46-7
Paterson, Joan:
    obituary, (1996) 58–9
Patterson, Mrs, (1976) 10
Patterson, A.P., (1977) 63, (1980) 20
Patterson, Ian, (1978) 12-13
Paul, Mrs John, (1968) 10
Paulet, Sir William (later Marguess of Winchester), (1959) 47
Paultons House, (2012) 82, 86
    Residents' Association, (1947) 13, 15, (1950) 12, (2006) 18
Paultons Square, (1929) 6-8, (1930-31) 12, (1936-37) 31, 33, (1937-38) 28,
      (1939–40) 10–11, (1960) 13, (1961) 12–14, 59, (1962) 66, (1967) 25, 32,
      (1973) 45–6, (1978) 54–6, (2006) 56, (2009) 87, (2013) 34, 36–7
Paultons Street, (2006) 56
Pavilion Road, (2005) 26
   NCP car park, (2010) 32
paving stones, (1947) 5
Payne, Henry, (2012) 71, 73
Peabody, George, (2015) 74
Peacock, Joseph, (1958) 67
Peake, Maeve:
   'Memories of Bohemian Chelsea', (1983) 40-45
   obituary, (1983) 59
```

```
Peake, Mervyn, (1983) 40, (1993) 33
Pearce, Dr, (1953) 42
Pearce, Maresco, (1936-37) 43
Pearman, Robert:
    The Cadogan Estate and The Cadogans at War (reviewed), (1993) 49–51
    The First Earl Cadogan (reviewed), (1988) 55
Pearson, Mrs E.M., (1953) 20
Pearson, Kenwyn:
   history of Chelsea's gardens, (1991) 32-4, 43
Pearson, Mr (Legal and Parliamentary Office), (1968) 10
Pease, Mrs W.F., (1951) 14
Peddie, Colonel, (1971) 6-7
pedestrian crossings
   Cheyne Walk, (2021) 22
   King's Road, (1999) 17, 20, (2000) 18, (2001) 64, (2010) 31
pedestrians
   air pollution, (2021) 55
   fatalities, (2021) 22, 22-3, 23
   road safety, (2021) 12, 22
Pedestrians Association see Living Streets
Pelham, Maud:
   Council Member, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, 11, (1950) 3, (1951)
          3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 51, 89
   resignation, (1957) 67
Pelham-Burn, Diana, (2000) 9, (2002) 16
Pelham Place, (1999) 45
Pemberton, Maria, (2010) 51
Pemberton, Mrs Thomas, (1963) 11
Penn, Granville, (2005) 60-61
Pennington, Mr, (1954) 47
Pennington, John, (1948–49) 11, 14, (1961) 22–3
Pepys, Samuel, (1936–37) 8, (1937–38) 14–15, (1954) 15
    'Pepys, Chelsea and the Sandwich Scandal' (William Dorrell), (2001) 47-52
Perkin, George, (1982) 21
Perrin, John, (1941-42) 27
Perrin, Penny, (2003) 15, (2004) 13, 14
Perry, Maria, (2008) 78
    'Something in the Air' (fashionability and King's Road), (2008) 71-6
Pertwee, Jon, (1984) 38, 54
Peter Jones (department store, Sloane Square), (1936–37) 16–17, (1938–39)
      22, (1980) 30, 33, (1987) 22–5, 36–7, (2007) 38–9, (2010) 88
   council meeting, (2019) 16
   'Peter Jones—Cradle of the John Lewis Partnership' (lecture), (1999) 12
   redevelopment and extension, (1998) 15, (2003) 18, (2004) 27-8
   visits to, (2003) 17, 18
```

```
Peterinck, F.J., (1952) 35
Peterson, Jane, (2003) 15
Petiver, James (botanist), (1955) 11
Peto, Sir Geoffrey, (1955) 10
Petre, Lord, (1950) 26, (1951) 7
Petrie, Graham:
   Council Member, (1928-29) 3, (1929) 3, (1929-30) 5, (1930-31) 5, (1931-
          32) 5, (1932–33) 5, (1933–34) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 5, (1937–
          38) 5, (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6
   death, (1940-41) 21
   petrol fumes, (1982) 27
Pettigrew, Hetty, Lily and Rosie, (2012) 39-48, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48
Pettigrew, Neil:
    'The Beautiful Miss Pettigrews', (2012) 39-48
Petvt Hall see Chelsea Old Church
Petyt House, (1929-30) 15, (1930-31) 16, (1940-41) 8, 11, 24
   demolition of, (2000) 45
   illustrations of, (1944–45) 21–3, (1959) 2, 11–13, (2000) 45
Petyt Place, (1929) 8, (1938-39) 16-17, (1953) 15, 17
Petyt, William, (1959) 11-12, (1965) 8
Pevsner, Sir Nikolaus, (1954) 15, (1972) 13
    London 3: North West (with Bridgit Cherry), (1991) 60
Peyman, Colonel, (1976) 9
Pheasantry, The (King's Road), (1969) 10-11, (1970) 11, (1971) 11, (1972) 15-
      16, (1974) 3, 20, (1975) 20, 27, (1976) 15, 36, 45–51, (1977) 20–21,
      (1978) 15–16, (1979) 17, (1980) 17
   gates repainted, (1994) 15-16
   restoration, (1981) 18, (1982) 21–2, (1983) 15–16, (1984) 59
Phelps, Barry (Councillor and Mayor), (1998) 9, 10, (2000) 10, 17, (2001) 9, 11,
      63–4, (2002) 21, 30–31, (2004) 13, 19, 20, 53, (2005) 20
Phelps, Dr C. (Principal of Chelsea College), (1980) 15, (1981) 11, (1983) 12
Phené Arms (pub), (1997) 26, (2001) 14-15, (2002) 23, (2007) 26, (2009) 24,
      (2011) 28, (2012) 29
   redevelopment of, (2019) 44
Phené, Dr John Samuel (architect and eccentric), (1950) 13, (1977) 35, 44,
      (1991) 30–31, 40–41, (1994) 22, (2007) 74
Phené Street, photograph, (1965) 37
Philip, Duke of Edinburgh:
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34–5
   Duke of Edinburgh's Award, (2021) 6
   with monarch butterflies, (2021) 7
   REME Colonel in Chief, (2021) 21
   and Theo Ramos, (2018) 47
   tribute to (Fleur de Villiers), (2021) 6–7
   World Wildlife Fund, (2021) 6
```

```
Phillips, Christina, (1938-39) 14
Phillips, Richard:
   Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 34
Philpot, Glyn (painter), (1985) 22
Phipps, Sir Edmund:
   Council Member, (1929–30) 5, 23, (1930–31) 5, 10, (1931–32) 5, (1932–33)
          5, (1933–34) 5, 12, (1934–35) 5, 7, 12, (1935–36) 5, 12, (1936–37)
          5, 12, 29, (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6,
          (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, 21, (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, 9, 11
   death, (1946) 16, 44-5, (1948-49) 8
Phipps, Lady, death, (1944-45) 12, (1947) 45
Phoenix, Smith Street (pub), (1997) 16
Photography Prize, Chelsea Society, (2020) 10
Physic Garden see Chelsea Physic Garden
Piachaud, Prebendary François and wife Mary, (1986) 40-42
Pibworth, Charles, (1932-33) 26
Pick, Michael, (1988) 10
Pickthorn, Mrs Charles (later Lady):
   Council Member, (1972) 8, 31, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5,
          (1977) 5, (1978) 7
Pickworth, Hon. Dorothy:
   Council Member, (1933–34) 5, 11, (1934–35) 5, (1935–36) 5, (1936–37) 12,
          (1937–38) 5, (1938–39) 5, (1939–40) 6, (1940–41) 6, (1941–42) 6,
          (1942–43) 6, (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, 9,
          (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 51
   resignation, (1957) 67
Pier Hotel, Cheyne Walk, (1962) 36–7, (1963) 35, (1964) 14, (1965) 10–12,
      (1966) 15–16, (1968) 3, (1969) 9, (1970) 9, (1972) 17–18, (1973) 13,
      (1975) 34–5, (1988) 21, 36
pigeon problem, (1976) 29
Piggott, Sir Henry, (1932–33) 12, 32, (1938–39) 39
Piggott, Lady, (1947) 32
Pigott-Smith, Tim, (2000) 45, 56
Pilgrim Trust, (1978) 43
Pilton, James, (2002) 57, (2008) 56
Pink Floyd 'The Wall' (Scarfe), (2015) 53
Piper, D.H., (1962) 70, (1972) 30
Piper, Peter (Councillor), (1975) 27
Piquerez-Cunningham, Gemma, (1999) 10, (2004) 13
'Places of Worship in Chelsea' (exhibition), (2001) 12, 18, 44
Planning, Ministry of:
   costs awarded against Councils, (1992) 22
   post-war legislation, (1988) 16
   refuses to veto Battersea Bus Garage, (1994) 15
   Use Classes Order, (1991) 15, 20
```

```
see also Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of under Planning; Town
          and Country Planning, Ministry of planning outside Chelsea, (1989)
          17–18, (1997) 14, (1998) 16–17, (1999) 15, (2002) 27
    see also under Battersea
plagues and tablets:
   Blue Plaque quiz, (1983) 53
   vandalism of, (1970) 12
    see also Bennett, Arnold; Carlyle, Thomas; Crosby Moran Hall; Erasmus;
          Four Ladies; Mazzini, Giuseppe; Marley, Bob; More, Sir Thomas;
          Sloane, Sir Hans; Stewart-Jones, R.L.; Thorndike, Sybil; United
          States service men; Wilde, Oscar and individual entries
Playfair, Miss, (1947) 32
Playfair, Giles, (1956) 16
Playfair, Sir Nigel, (2005) 29
Playford, Priscilla, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 16, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5
Playford, Tam,
    'John Tweed: a forgotten sculptor remembered', (1985) 36–7, 41–2
playgrounds, (1929-30) 19-20, (1935-36) 24, (1939-40) 19-20
Plazzotta, Enzo, (2008) 50
    etchings of, (1994) 39, 52
Plumbe, Michael, (1996) 10
Plunkett, Doon, (2005) 29
Plunkett Greene, Alexander, (2002) 68, (2008) 76
Pocock, Alfred Lyndhurst:
   miniaturist carvings, (1995) 32–4, 37–8
   relief carvings, (1993) 23, 36
Pocock, Penny, (2008) 20
   Council Member, (1974) 24, (1978) 11, 41, (1979) 7, 12, 15, (1980) 9,
          (1981) 7, 13, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7
   comparison of Chelsea Society and Heath & Old Hampstead Society,
          (1986)\ 50-52
    'Gardening then and now', (1985) 49-50
   summer meeting 2013, (2013) 26
Pocock, Tom:
   Council Member, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, 26, (1972) 8, 34,
          (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 7, (1976) 5, 12, (1981) 15, 42–4, (1982) 7,
          (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, 9, (1986) 7, (1987) 5, (1999) 7, (2000)
          7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11
   Hon. Editor, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 44, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 9,
          (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7,
          (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 10, 11, (1999) 11
   'The Autobiography of a Tree', (1997) 25-6, 41
   Blitz recalled, (1992) 29-30
   'Burgh House: an example for Chelsea', (1989) 22-4, 36
    'Chelsea before the Blitz', (1990) 41-2
```

```
Chelsea Reach (reviewed), (1970) 37–9
'The Chelsea Submarine', (1984) 40-45
closure of King's Head and Eight Bells pub, (2002) 74-5
'Dr Moseley of the Royal Hospital', (1982) 47–9
environment awards, (1991) 21-3, (1993) 20-21
A History of Chelsea Old Church (reviewed), (2005) 78
Horatio Nelson (reviewed), (1987) 53
introduction to Here is Chelsea, (2004) 17
John Bignell's photographs, (1989) 53
'Last Exit from Chelsea', (2002) 63-6
Lawrence Street, (1980) 25-8
'A Local Hero: Tony Smith, G.C.', (1999) 52-3
Nelson, (1985) 45, (1987) 48-9
'The New Vicar at the Old Church', (1992) 24-5, 36
obituaries of:
    Viscount Bangor, (1993) 52
    Leo Bernard, (2003) 71
    Michael Bryan, (2006) 74-5
    Judy Campbell, (2004) 70
    Patricia Casson, (1992) 55
    John Casson, (2000) 61–3
    Michael Davys, (2002) 77
    Donald Edgar, (1996) 59
    David Enders, (2000) 64-5
    Bill Figg, (2000) 65
    Hermione Hammond, (2005) 75-6
    Neil Hughes-Onslow, (1995) 56
    Ley Kenyon, (1990) 39, 56–7
    Francis Marsden, (2002) 76-7
    Dame Sybil Thorndike, (1976) 65-6
    Philip Turner, (1997) 57–8
    John Yeoman, (1988) 57
'An Old House in Chelsea' (no. 34 Old Church Street), (2003) 60
organisation of lectures, (2006) 17
'Over My Shoulder' (Chelsea in 1950s), (2005) 68-70
Profit and Loss: causes lost and won listed in the index the Chelsea Society
      Report', (1998) 22-4
'Reginald Blunt: a man to remember', (1988) 19-23, 33
'Reginald Blunt: possibly his portrait by Greaves', (1987) 40-41
'Remembering Whistler', (2003) 44
retirement, (2005) 18-19, 26
reviews of:
    Chelsea from Old Photographs, (1977) 35–45, (1980) 25, 48–51
    Chelsea Past (Denny), (1996) 41, 55
    Chelsea Seen from its Earliest Days (Bignell), (1987) 52–3
```

```
Cheyne Book of China and Pottery, (1974) 51–4
       James McNeill Whistler (Anderson), (1994) 53-4
       London 3: North West (Pevsner), (1991) 60
       My Years of Fame as William Hickey (Edgar), (1989) 54
       World's End: a memoir of a Blitz childhood (Wheal), (2005) 77–8
   river bus, (1993) 21-2
   'Walter Godfrey and Crosby Hall', (1994) 42, 45-6
   'Walter Greaves', (1967) 35-43
   'When a King's Road fantasy came true', (1983) 26-7
   'Whistler's 150th birthday', (1984) 54
   'Yvonne Green: a name to remember', (2004) 37–40
   obituary, (2007) 82-3
Pocock, W.W., (1966) 31
Police, Commissioner of, (1931–32) 18, 20, (1933–34) 21, (1935–36) 25, (1961)
      25 - 6
Pollock, Ellen, (1956) 16
Pollock, Irene:
    'Doggett's Coat and Badge Race', (2009) 85-6
pollution (atmospheric), (1938–39) 31–2, (1952) 22, (1954) 26, (1996) 20, 23–4,
(2020) 26
    see also air pollution; power stations; Smoke Abatement Society; traffic
Pomeroy, F.W., (1960) 34
Pomfret, Niccy:
   obituary of Prudence Thompson, (1991) 61–2
Pond Place, (1959) 35, 37
    see also Onslow Dwellings
Ponsonby, Tom, (1973) 18, 23-5
Pont Street, (1959) 19, (1975) 40, (1976) 9, 16-17
   More House (no. 24), (2012) 90, 93
Pont Street Dutch Defence Group, (1976) 9
Poole, Henry, (1960) 25-6
Pope, Alexander, (2005) 57-8
Porter, R. Alexander, (2005) 14
   Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, 16, (2003) 11, (2004) 11
   'The Actors and Musicians of Chelsea Exhibition', (2008) 77–9
   local history competition for schools, (2003) 20–21, (2004) 20, (2005) 20
   retirement, (2005) 18
Porter, Henry, (1986) 18-20
Porter, Miss H., (1941-42) 28
Portillo, Michael (M.P.):
   Vice-President, (2000) 7, 11, 45, (2001) 7, 22, (2002) 11, 20, 21, 53, (2003)
          11, (2004) 11, (2005) 18
Portland, Duke of, (1936-37) 29
Post, Ildica, obituary, (1997) 56-7
postcards see Christmas cards and postcards
```

```
Potter, Beatrix:
   lecture on, (2002) 19
Potter, Jeremy, Crosby Hall, (1987) 29-31
Potts, David, (1951) 46
Powell, Mrs, (1951) 9
Powell, Michael, (1959) 7, 69
Power, A.D., (1934-35) 24
Power House (electricity transformer, Alpha Place),
   redevelopment of, (2003) 13-14, 23, (2004) 20
   power stations see Battersea Power Station; Fulham Power Station; Lots
          Road Power Station
Powers. Alan:
   'Twentieth Century Architecture in Chelsea' (lecture), (2009) 35
   Architecture in Chelsea (lecture), (2019) 13
Powys, A.R., (1929) 14
Poynter, Edward, (2012) 39
Pratt, Patricia, (1974) 41, (1981) 16, 59
'Pre-Raphaelites in Chelsea', lecture by Alison Smith, (2012) 30
Prehistoric Chelsea:
    'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34-43
   lecture by John Cotton, (2005) 19
presidents of Chelsea Society see Antrim, 8th Earl of; Atholl, 8th Duke of;
      Cadogan, 8th Earl; Chalfont, Baron; Ernle, Baron; Gibson, Baron;
      Hornby, Sir Simon; Kelvedon, Baron; Normanbrook, Baron; Salisbury,
      7th Marquess of; Wagner, Sir Anthony; Worsley, Sir Marcus
Press, Victoria, (1998) 10
Preston, Kitty, (1969) 28
Price, Mark, (2007) 38
Price, Robin (Chairman of Kensington Society), (2004) 13, (2005) 11, (2006) 13
Priest, Josias, (2006) 63-5
Priest, Thomas:
   painting of Chelsea Farm, (2005) 56, 59, 64
Prince of Wales (pub), (1970) 32
Princes Wharf, Anhalt Road:
    development on, (1986) 16
Princess Diana Memorial Garden, (1998) 10
Princess of Wales, Dovehouse Street (pub/restaurant), (2005) 40
Pringle, Alexander, (2002) 16
Prinsep, Valentine, (2012) 39
Prospect Place, (1955) 36, (1957) 2, 19, 22-5, 29
   painted by Charles Deane, (1988) 30
Prout, David, Executive Director of Planning and Borough Development, (2009)
      36
public art:
   Borough guidelines on, (2004) 25
```

```
see also statues and sculptures
public baths, Manor House (King's Road), (2008) 58-60
public houses see pubs
public housing
   London Plan, (2021) 12-13
   see also affordable housing; housing; social housing
Public Library see Chelsea Public Library
publications on Chelsea in Chelsea Public Library, (1977) 72–5, (1981) 58–9,
      (1982) 46, (1983) 54, (1984) 46, (1985) 48, (1986) 60, (1987) 57–8,
      (1988) 60, (1989) 55, (1990) 30, (1991) 31, (1992) 57, (1993) 60, (1994)
      60, (1995) 51, (1996) 30
pubs:
   'Last Orders for the Pubs of Chelsea' (exhibition), (2005) 19–20, 39–42, 52,
   loss of, (2001) 14–15, (2002) 15, 75, (2003) 14, (2005) 40–42, (2007) 26,
          (2011) 28, (2012) 29–30
   pub signs, loss of traditional, (1997) 16
   see also Adam and Eve; Balloon Tavern; Beehive; Black Lion; Blenheim;
          Blue Cockatoo; Cadogan Arms; Cricketers; Cross Keys; Crown;
          Duke of Cambridge; Globe Tavern; Green Man; King's Head; King's
          Head and Eight Bells; Magpie and Stump; Markham Arms; Moore
          Arms; Old Swan; Phené Arms; Phoenix; Prince of Wales; Princess of
          Wales; Queen's Head; Red House; Resident; Rose and Crown;
          Royal Hospital Tavern; Six Bells; Surprise; The Trafalgar; Wellesley
          Arms; World's End
Pulford, Elizabeth, (1976) 13
Punk (genre), (Sarah Ingham), (2020) 35-7
   Buzzcocks (rock band), record cover, (2020) 36
   Elvis Costello (I Don't Want to Go to) Chelsea, (2020) 37
   James Reid, (2020) 36-7
   John Lydon (Johnny Rotten), (2020) 35-7
   Malcolm McLaren, (2020) 35-6
   Ramones, (2020) 37
   Sex Pistols:
       Anarchy in the UK, (2020) 35
       God Save the Queen, (2020) 36
   Siouxsie and the Banshees, (2020) 36–7
   The Clash
       London Calling, (2020) 35, 35
       (White Man) in Hammersmith Palais, (2020) 37
   The Dammed, (2020) 36
   The Slits, (2020) 37
   Dame Vivienne Westwood, (2020) 36
   X-Ray Spex, record cover, (2020) 36
Punks (people and subculture),
```

in Chelsea (Christine Catlin), (2020) **37** Royal Avenue seat removal, (1984) 16 Purcell, Lucinda, (2008) **78** Putney Society, (1961) 26

```
Q
Quant, Mary, (1998) 21, 40, (2002) 6, 68, (2008) 71, (2010) 66
   Bazaar (shop), (2008) 75, 76, (2011) 60, 61, (2018) 42, 45
   (Farrugia and Howard), (2018) 42-5
   plaque, (2021) 67, 68
   and Sarah Farrugia, (2021) 67, 68
Quarme, Giles:
   Council Member, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, 25,
          (2012) 22
Queen's Gate (Kensington), (2010) 24
Queen's Head (pub), (2017) 23, 23, (2018) 7
   redevelopment, (2016) 24, 37, (2019) 22
   refurbishment, (2020) 24, 24
Queen's Road, (1991) 43
   Tryon Street, (2012) 29, 29
Quennell, Peter:
   'The Carlyle's at Cheyne Row', (1981) 23-8
Quilter, Harry, (1962) 23, 27, 31-2
Quin, Vera, (2005) 16, (2007) 20, (2009) 24
Quinn, Henry, (1930–31) 10
   death, (1940-41) 21-2
quizzes:
   Bill Figg's Chelsea, (1997) 42-3, 74
   Blue Plaque, (1983) 53
   'Temples in the Sky', (1982) 40–41, 45
```

```
R
Rackham, Bernard, (1961) 21
Radnor Walk, (2008) 62
   Atelier Libre (The Chelsea Pottery), (1952) 16–17, 41–3, (1953) 14–15,
          (1954) 63, (1961) 31–4
   Charter Clinic, (2008) 57, 62
   construction of, (2008) 62
   no. 29 (Betjeman's home), (1984) 58-60
   Welsh Congregational Church (later Hill House development), (2008) 21–3,
          59, 60–61, 63, (2009) 24, (2011) 29, 30
Radnor Walk Association, (1984) 58
Raffles cricket match, (2019) 8, 14
railings, removal of, (1941-42) 26-7
Railton, William, (1955) 9-11
railway stations see Imperial Wharf railway station
Raleigh, Sir Walter, (1981) 29
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 25
Ralston Street, (1997) 30
Rambaut, Helen (Deputy Mayor), (1988) 24, 33
Ramones (rock band), (2020) 37
Ramos, Theodore Sanches de Pina (obituary), (2018) 46–50
   and the Duke of Edinburgh, (2018) 47
   portrait of Michael Robinson, (2018) 50
   portrait of Queen Elizabeth II, (2018) 46
   portrait of Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, (2018) 48
Ramsden, E.H.:
   review of Thomas More (Marius), (1985) 56–7
Ramsden, Miss Hartley, (1994) 57-8
Rand, Isaac, (1955) 16
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, 1st Earl of, (1933–34) 26, (2000) 47–8, (2003) 52
   'The Vainest Fool I Ever Saw: the Earl of Ranelagh, farmer and gardener'
          (Jon Nuttall), (2003) 35-43
Ranelagh Chapel, (1956) 7-12, 14
Ranelagh House and Gardens, (1930–31) 25, (1931–32) 10, 26, (1933–34) 18,
      (1986) 37, 43–9, (1990) 27, (2000) 47–55, (2003) 39–42, 40
   The Avenue, (2000) 44
   Canal and Walkways, (2019) 32
   Chinese House, (2019) 31, 31
   commercial use of open spaces, (2005) 23
   lecture by Jonathan King (anthropologist), (2020) 14, 14
   public access to Gardens, (2000) 18-19, (2005) 15
   Rotunda, (1988) 29, (2000) 42-3, 48, (2019) 31-2, 31, (2020) 14, 14
   scrapbooks on, (2007) 75-7
   see also Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens
Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens
```

```
(Angela Lownie), (2019) 31-4
   Canaletto, (2019) 32
   and Chelsea Hospital, (2019) 34
   Georg Frideric Handel, (2019) 33, 33
   Horace Walpole, (2019) 33
Ransome's Dock, (1989) 8-9
Rattray, H. (pensioner), (1940-41) 14, (1941-42) 21
Rawlence, Eileen, (2005) 16, (2009) 25
Rawnsley, Mr & Mrs David, (1952) 16, 41-2, (1953) 14-15
Ray, Elizabeth:
   Aumonier's painting of Chelsea Reach, (1992) 40, 42
Ray, John, (1947) 29, 40, (1952) 27
Raymond, John, (2002) 72
Rayner Place, (1958) 18, 21-5, 27, 29, (1960) 12
Raynsford, Nick (M.P.), (1998) 12, 20, 40, (1999) 14
Re, Cavaliere del:
    opening of Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) 46-7
Reach, M.J., (1938-39) 8, 39
Read, General Sir Anthony, (1976) 12, (1980) 44
Read, William, (1954) 21
Reading, Marquess of, (1944–45) 13, 15, (1953) 32, (1958) 7, 12
recycling, paper and glass, (1989) 19
Red Anchor Close (formerly Waterloo Place), (2006) 55
Red House Inn, Battersea, (1943–44) 5, 13, (1955) 41, (1989) 51
Red House (pub), (2001) 26–7, 33
red routes, (1992) 21
   deleterious effects of, (1994) 17-18, 21
Redesdale Street, (1959) 15
Reed, Sir Bartholomew, (1955) 55-6
Reed, Carol:
   no. 213 King's Road, (2014) 46
Reed, Dr Dick:
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30
Reed, Lady (Penelope Dudley-Ward), obituary, (1982) 56–7
Reed, Pleasant L., (1933-34) 24, 33
Rees, Verner O., (1960) 32
Rees-Jenkins, Celia, (2002) 28, (2003) 13
Reeve, Mrs A.B., (1977) 9
Reform Club, Pall Mall, (2008) 28, 29
   refuse disposal, (1955) 43–7, (1984) 21, (1985) 17, (1989) 20
Regional Hospital Board, (1953) 20
Reid, Hilda, (1940-41) 18
   Hon. Secretary, (1955) 3, 7, 47, 52–3, (1956) 2–3, 22–4, 40, 50, 68, 80, 84,
          (1957) 3, 10, 17, 19, 43, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 8, 25, 29, 32, (1960) 3,
```

11, (1961) 5, 19

```
Council Member, (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, 8, 35, (1964) 5, 23, (1965) 5, 8
    History of Christchurch Parish, (1982) 57
   obituary, (1982) 57-8
Reid, James (artist), (2020) 36-7
Reid, Lady, (1955) 7
Reid, William, (1975) 13
   Council Member, (1978) 11, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 20, (1981) 7, 20, (1982) 7,
          (1983) 7, 12, 18, (1985) 15
Reilly, Professor C.H., (1936–37) 17
Reilly, Paul, (1957) 59, 68
Reliance Rubber Company, (1938-39) 13
REME see Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers
Remembrance Services:
   rotating between Kensington and Chelsea, (2004) 15
Remembrance Sunday:
   War Memorial wreath, (2020) 16, 16, (2021) 15
Remnant, Mary, (1999) 10, (2000) 7, (2009) 25
   tribute to (Nicholas Lane), (2020) 59-60, 60
Rendel, Rosemary:
   review of Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein (Lewis), (1998) 29-30
Rent Restriction Act, (1938–39) 16
Repton, Humphry, (1959) 17
Resident, The (pub), (2001) 15
residents' associations, (1982) 18
   General Meeting with Society and Council, (1989) 19–21, 35, (1990) 10,
          19–20, (1991) 11–12, 19–20, (1992) 21–2, (1993) 19–20, (1994)
          19–21, (1995) 18–19, (1996) 20–21, (1997) 13, 20, (1999) 13, 20,
          (2000) 14, 22–3, (2001) 11–12, 63–4, (2002) 21, 30–31, (2003) 18,
          (2004) 18, (2012) 28
   open Planning Committee meeting, (2019) 14
Rest, Sir John, (1955) 56
restaurants:
    planning policy on change of use to, (1998) 10, 15, (1999) 10, 16, 20
Rettalack, Colonel, (1976) 9
Revelstoke, Barons, (1929-30) 14, (1930-31) 12, (1935-36) 19, (1936-37) 14,
      (1954) 32, (1984) 31, (2011) 51
Reyburn, Wallace, (1970) 40
Reynolds, S.E., (1955) 57, (1962) 49
Rhys, Jean, (2012) 82-8, 83, 84, 85
Ricardo, Halsey (architect), (1984) 58
Ricci, Sebastiano, (1947) 35, (1976) 40-41, 61-4
Richard III, King, (1987) 29-31, (1994) 44
    Crosby Hall, (2021) 25-6
Richard III (play):
   Crosby Hall (Shakespeare), (2021) 25-6
```

```
Richards, Sir James:
   Council Member, (1947) 5, 15, 25, (1948–49) 3, 9, (1950) 3, (1951) 3,
          (1952) 3, 10, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, 33, 52, 71, (1956) 3,
          (1957) 3, (1958) 3, 8, (1959) 3, 25, 29, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5,
          65, (1963) 8, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 26, (1969) 15,
          (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 12, 28, 32, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5,
          33, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978) 7
   'Modern Architecture in Chelsea', (1973) 29-33
   obituary, (1992) 56
Richards, R.D.G., (1962) 69, (1963) 36-7, (1968) 4, (1970) 27
Richardson, Professor A.E., (1936-37) 29
Richardson, Ann. (2000) 10, (2002) 16, (2004) 14
Richardson, Ian, (2000) 45, 56
Richardson, John:
   lecture on 'The Lost Rivers of London', (2001) 11
   production of annual report, (2009) 90
    The Chelsea Book: past and present (reviewed), (2003) 70
   'The Making of the Chelsea Annual Report', (2015) 76-7
Richardson, Margaret:
    'Soane in Chelsea', (1992) 38, 45–51
Richardson, Thomas, his 'Manor House', (2002) 57-61, 59, 60
Richardson, Tony, (1956) 17
Richmond, Sir Arthur:
   Council Member, (1953) 3, 30, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3,
          (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 25, 28, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, 65
   resignation, (1963) 8, 35
   obituary, (1969) 29–30, (1976) 28
Richmond, Sir William, (1957) 38, (1958) 48
Ricketts, Charles (painter), (1982) 29, (2012) 75-6
Ride. Paul:
    'The Lots Road Triangle: a gratifying conclusion?', (2002) 39–43
Rifkind, Sir Malcolm:
   Vice-President, (2005) 11, 13, 16-17, 18, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, 22, (2008)
          17, (2009) 22
Rigaud, J.F., (1978) 35
Riley Street, (1938-39) 22, (1939-40) 19
Ring, Jim:
   lecture on Erskine Childers, (2003) 17
Risbrack, Michael, (1955) 13
Ritchie, John, (2003) 13-14
Ritchie, Shireen (Councillor), (2008) 18
River Thames Society, (1992) 14
river transport, (1982) 24, (1993) 21-2
   water bus to Greenwich, (1989) 30, (1992) 23, 35, (1993) 21-2, (1996) 21
river wall see Chelsea Embankment
```

```
road safety
   Battersea Bridge, (2021) 22–3
   cyclists, (2021) 12
   e-scooters, (2021) 12
   pedestrians, (2021) 12
Robb, John (Chairman of Fulham Society), (2006) 13
Robbinson, Margaret, (1983) 60
Roberts, Andrew D.:
   'Music at the Chenil Gallery', (2010) 58-65
   'Music in Chelsea Town Hall', (2009) 67–73
Roberts, John C.Q.:
   'Speak Memory! A Centenary Tale from Edith Grove', (2011) 34-42
Roberts, Lady, (1941-42) 22
Roberts, Philip, (2005) 66
Roberts, Dame Shelagh, obituary, (1992) 56-7
Robinson, Clare:
   rain on Chelsea Embankment, (2021) 41
Robinson, David:
   'Chelsea's Embankment and Sir Joseph Bazalgette' (2021) 37-41
   obituary of Theodore Sanches de Pina Ramos, (2018) 46–50
   'Quiet – and a maestro', (2020) 40–41
   'Roper's Garden', (2019) 26-30
Robinson, Maureen, (1955) 20
Robinson, Michael:
   portrait of (Ramos), (2018) 50
Robinson, Neville (Councillor), (1979) 13, (1981) 13, (1985) 10
Robinson, Robert:
   'At Home in Cheyne Row', (1996) 25-7
Robinson, Sir Thomas, (1986) 46-7
Robinson Street, (2007) 29, (2012) 36
Rochatte, Mrs, (1972) 31
Rochester, John, Royal Hospital Heritage Manager, (2016) 29
Roddon, Guy (painter), (1985) 22
Rodin, Auguste:
   influence on John Tweed, (1985) 37, 41-2
Rodwell, Dr Warwick, Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30
Rogers, Richard, Baron Rogers of Riverside (architect), (1986) 30, (2002) 26
   Chelsea Barracks redevelopment proposal, (2009) 31, (2011) 25
   lecture by Graham Stirk, (2007) 22
   Montevetro building, (1997) 20, 35, (1998) 16, (1999) 14, 42, (2009) 79
Roll, Kathy, (book-keeper), (2006) 77, 86, (2008) 18, 85, (2009) 23, 91, (2010)
      23, 89, (2011) 93
Rolling Stones, The (Scarfe), (2015) 52
Roman Chelsea, (1997) 23-4, 37-9
Roncas family (neighbours of the Carlyles), (1981) 25–6
```

```
Rooke, T.M. (painter), (1989) 52
Root, Professor Howard, (1978) 52
Roper, Margaret, (1932–33) 14, (1934–35) 23, 33–6, (2005) 28
Roper, William:
   Crosby Place, (2021) 26
Roper, William & Margaret, (1961) 13, 31, 40, (1962) 49, (1978) 44-5
   Roper's Garden, (2019) 26
Roper's Garden, (2006) 71-3, 72, (2009) 40
   Bridgwater Shepheard (architects), (2019) 29–30
   Chelsea riverside, (2019) 27
   'Dog's Lavatory', (2019) 30, 30
   Epstein bas-relief of nude girl, (2009) 45, (2019) 26, 29, 29
   plea by David Robinson, (2019) 26-30
   rally in, (1984) 34
   view in 1938 (Henty-Creer), (2019) 27
   view in 2019, (2019) 28
Ropes, Miss P., (1940-41) 24, (1941-42) 28
Rose and Crown (inn), (1932-33) 21
Rosen, Carole:
   'The Goosens Family in Chelsea', (1995) 11
Rosenaur, Michael, (1960) 47
Ross, Miss P., 1939-40
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, (1957) 21–3, 25
   cast for memorial to, (1932-33) 26
   menagerie, (2019) 40-42
   and Other Magnificent Beasts (Dunkley), (2019) 39-41, 43
    Proserpine, (2019) 41
   self-portrait, (2019) 39
   'Wombat Sitting on his Master's Lap' (William Bell Scott), (2019) 42
Rossetti, William Michael, (2019) 40
Rossetti Mansions:
   no. 13, Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 30
Rotary Club, Chelsea, (1944-45) 14
Rothery, Rev. William, (1947) 38-9, (2010) 52-3
Rothes, Norman Leslie, 19th Earl of, (2005) 29
Rothschild, Anthony de, (1941–42) 21, (1942–43) 16
Rothwell, Frederick & Sons, (1957) 42
Rothwell, Frederick:
    Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28
Rotten, Johnny see Lydon, John
Roubilliac, Louis François, (1954) 21, (1957) 21
Roussel, Theodore (painter), (1982) 29, (2012) 42-3, 46
    'The Reading Girl', (2012) 42
Rowe, David:
   Council Member, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 14, (1977) 5, (1978) 7
```

```
Rowe, Mrs Dorothy, (1975) 14
Royal Academy of Arts, (1948-49) 18, (1952) 13, 33, (1953) 45
Royal Avenue, (1933–34) 31, (1939–40) 17, (1948–49) 16, (1950) 22, (1957)
      66, (1958) 8-9, 18-19, 21, 24, (1959) 8-9, 53-60, 67, (1960) 10-12,
      (1961) 9 - 12, 59, (1962) 8 - 12, 62 - 3, 66, (1965) 52 - 3, (1966) 11 - 12, 17,
      (1968) 7–9, (1969) 13, (1970) 12, (1971) 10, (1973) 22, 46–7
   e-scooter parking, (2021) 11
   McDonalds' tables opposed, (2001) 17
   no. 25, (2007) 46
   seats removed to foil Punks, (1984) 16
   trees, (2007) 73, 74
Royal Brompton Hospital, Sydney Street, (1986) 10, (1987) 11, (1988) 13
   consultation promised, (1994) 18
   foundation, (1994) 29
   historic expansion, (2010) 52
   improvements to, (2010) 32
   North Block in the Fulham Road, (1995) 15
   objections to piecemeal development, (1989) 15, (1990) 16
   planning blight caused by, (2000) 17
   Planning Brief, (1991) 14, (1995) 15
   proposed moves and sale of land, (2000) 10, 17, (2001) 14, 21-2, 64,
          (2011) 26-8, (2020) 12, 20
   redevelopment, (2013) 29, (2014) 33, (2016) 24, (2017) 24, 24, (2019) 43,
          45, (2020) 12, 20, 20, (2021) 20
Royal Chelsea exhibition, (2016) 28–30
    Sarah Farrugia, (2021) 67
Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments, (1928–29) 13, (1936–37) 26
Royal Commission on Local Government and Planning, (1958) 7-8, 12-17,
      (1959) 67, (1960) 13–17, (1961) 59–60, (1962) 15
    see also London Government Bill
Royal Commission on London Government, (1944–45) 16
Royal Commission on London Squares, (1929) 6, 7
Royal Commission for the Preservation of National Monuments, (1935–36) 27
Royal Court Theatre, (1955) 21, (1956) 7, 12–19, (1957) 65, (2017) 17, 17
   history of, (1990) 10, (1999) 21-3
   lecture on English Stage Company, (2008) 28
   redevelopment of, (1998) 31, (1999) 21-3, 38, (2000) 15, (2002) 20
   visit to, (2002) 20
Royal Courts of Justice:
   virtual tour by Emma Matthews, (2020) 14
Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, tribute to Philip, Duke of Edinburgh,
      (2021) 21
Royal Fine Art Commission, (1929) 5, (1929–30) 9, 13–14, (1930–31) 17,
      (1931–32) 15, (1933–34) 18, (1934–35) 25, (1935–36) 21, (1936–37) 16,
      (1937–38) 22–3, (1947) 20, (1951) 33, 35, (1952) 13, 18, (1955) 74, 77,
```

```
(1956) 2, 89, (1957) 8, 11, (1958) 9, (1959) 11, (1960) 47, (1962) 14, 21,
      56–7, 62, (1964) 9, (1965) 26, (1971) 11
Royal Historical Society, (1937–38) 29
Royal Horticultural Society, (1947) 36, (1954) 21
Royal Hospital, Chelsea, (1930-31) 13, (1932-33) 8-9, 15, 27, (1933-34) 25-
      7, (1934–35) 11, 27–33, (1935–36) 12, 34–5, (1936–37) 8, 11, 42,
      (1937–38) 13, 35, 46, (1938–39) 26, 31, 33, (1941–42) 14, (1942–43)
      11–18, (1944–45) 2, 27, 33, (1950) 21, (1951) 7–8, 17–19, (1959) 33,
      54–5, (1961) 45, (1965) 9, (1975) 36, 48, (1976) 12, 28, 61, 63–4, (1985)
      16, 34, (1988) 32, (2003) 40
   chapel plate, (1980) 40-44
   Dr Moseley at, (1982) 47–9
   embankment entrance to, (1972) 74
   engraving of, (1998) 14
   entrance gates, (1958) 18
   events, numbers of, (2010) 30
   grounds, (1929-30) 19, (1930-31) 26
    see also South Grounds
   In-Pensioner statue, (2001) 23–5, 25, 40
   Infirmary, (1980) 39, (2003) 15, (2004) 22, (2005) 15–16, 18, 21–2, (2006)
          16, (2013) 58
   interior painted by Tissot, (1983) 35, 46
   lecture by Sir Jeremy Mackenzie, (2004) 18
   long wards, (2008) 41–5
   Margaret Thatcher Infirmary, (2009) 36
   Museum, (2001) 34
   old infirmary, (2016) 53
   Ranelagh as treasurer, (2003) 37–8
   summer meeting 2013, (2013) 24–6
   and Walpole House, (2013) 51-65
   Royal Naval Exhibition (1891), (1997) 51–3
   Soane's additions, (1982) 48, (1986) 37, 49, (1992) 39, 45–9
   Society's relations with, (2005) 14-16, 22, (2006) 16
   Son et Lumière 2000, (2000) 46, 56–9
   South Grounds, (2000) 18–19, (2005) 23, (2010) 30
   use for commercial purposes, (2000) 10, (2004) 14, 23-4, (2005) 15, 23,
          (2010)30
   visits to, (2000) 13, (2009) 36
   war damage and wartime activities, (1940-41) 8, 13-15, 24, (1941-42) 20-
          23, (1942–43) 15, (1943–44) 26, (1944–45) 26–8
    see also 'Bull Ring, The'; Ranelagh Gardens; Royal Avenue; White Stiles
Royal Hospital Road, (1959) 53, (1963) 23-4
    see also Cheyne Place
Royal Hospital Tavern, (1942–43) 25
Royal Marsden Hospital, (2000) 28–36, (2002) 49
```

```
Royal Military Academy see Duke of York's Headquarters
Royal Military Asylum see Duke of York's Headquarters
Royal Naval Exhibition (1891), (1997) 51–3
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra:
   Cadogan Hall, (2020) 38-9
Royal Society, The, (1947) 26-30
Royden, Dr Maude, (1934-35) 34-5
Rubens, Colonel Alexander:
   Council Member, (1978) 11, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 14, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, 16
   Vice-Chairman, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, 14, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, 7–8, (1987) 5,
          (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7
   'City Livery Companies', (1987) 13
   obituary, (1995) 52
Rubens, Joan, (1979) 15, (1988) 8
Rubinstein, Arthur, (2011) 34–42, 34
Rudd, Ethne (Kensington Society), (1998) 9, 10
Rudland, Malcolm, (1994) 11
Rueff, Mme Kitty, (1953) 9, (1954) 21
Rugg, Sir Percy:
   obituary, (1986) 59
Rush, Honor and Jane, (1929–30) 18, (2007) 64
Rush, Rev. John, (1988) 28-9
Rush, Marianne A.J. (painter), (1988) 28-9
   watercolour of Church Place, (2006) 50-51, 52
Rushbury, Florence, Lady, (2012) 71, 74–81, 75, 76, 78
Rushbury, Sir Henry (painter), (1989) 52, (2012) 71–81, 72, 73, 76, 77, 81
Rushbury, Julia:
    'Bohemian Chelsea One Hundred Years Ago', (2012) 71–81
Ruskin, John, (1957) 23-4, (2002) 44
   drawing of, (2021) 15
   May Queen Festivals, (2015) 54-6
    The Seven Lamps of Architecture, (2021) 15
Russell, Mrs, (1973) 13
Russell, Alys, (1933-34) 12, (1934-35) 33, (1997) 29-33
Russell, Bertrand, 3rd Earl, (1997) 29-33, 40
Russell, Dora (née Black), (1997) 32, 33
Russell, Elizabeth, (2001) 26
   Chelsea in the 1930–31s, (1993) 31–4
   planning questions answered, (1989) 19–21, 35
   obituary, (2016) 71–2, 72
Russell, Mrs Gilbert, (1977) 29
Russell, John, 4th Earl, (1943-44) 23, (1997) 32
Russell of Killowen, Frank Russell, Baron, (1934-35) 8, (1935-36) 16, 36-8
Russell, Sheridan, (2008) 54
Russett, Alan:
```

```
A History of Chelsea Old Church (reviewed), (2005) 78

'When the Navy was here', (1997) 51–3

Rustat, Tobias, (1948–49) 9, 32–3

Ryall, Ronald, presentation of scrapbooks on Chelsea, (1995) 16

Ryan, A.P., (1968) 19

Ryan, Jack

pedestrian fatality, (2021) 22

tributes to, (2021) 22–3

Ryde, Peter:

'An appreciation of the Rev. Prebendary C.E. Leighton Thomson', (1991) 35–6, 39

Rysbrack, John Michael:

statue of Sir Hans Sloane, (1936–37) 25, (1952) 28–9, (1977) 65, (1984) 20–21, (1985) 26–7, 33, (2002) 50

removal of, (2004) 14–15
```

```
S
Saatchi Gallery, (2005) 13–14, (2008) 21, 64–7, 66, (2011) 29–31
Sadleir, Reverend Ralph, (1934-35) 36, (1940-41) 10-11, (1947) 9
    Roper's Garden, (2019) 28
Sagar, David:
   Council Member, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7,
          (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, 21, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996)
          7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 15,
          (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18,
          (2009) 22, 90, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19
Sainsbury, Simon:
   obituary, (2006) 75-6
Sainsbury, T.A.D., (1968) 19–20
Sainsbury's site, (1987) 11
Saint. Andrew:
    Crosby Hall, (1993) 11
St Andrew's Church, Park Walk, (1932–33) 22
St Barbe Baker, Captain Richard, (1937–38) 27, 37–8, 42
St Columba's Church, (1955) 29-31
Saint Evremond, Charles de, (2004) 35–6
St George's Chapel Windsor:
   funeral of Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 6
St George's Hostel:
   threatened, (1983) 12-13
St John Partridge, Miss, (1932-33) 26
St John and St Andrew, Church of, (1977) 9-10
St Johnston, Judy, Chairman of Markham Street Residents' Association, (2009)
      25
St Leonard's Terrace, (1940–41) 20, (1948–49) 17, (1950) 22, (1958) 18–35,
      (1966) 15, (1967) 22, 32, (1973) 47–8, (1997) 32, (2002) 57
   entrance to Duke of York's site, (2001) 15
   no. 4 development refused, (1990) 15-16
   no. 11 Logan Pearsall Smith at, (2005) 44-5, 46, 53
   traffic, (1977) 9, 10
   traffic calming, (1991) 19
St Luke's Burial Ground, (1933–34) 23–4, (1934–35) 14
St Luke's Church, Sydney Street, (1934-35) 16, (1939-40) 14, (1941-42) 15,
      (1950) 22, (1958) 66, (1959) 35, (1973) 12, (1975) 41, 51, (1977) 14,
      (1978) 42, (1984) 59, (1985) 17, (1987) 14–15, (1988) 28, 39, (2000) 39,
      (2001) 45, (2016) 63
   history of, (1998) 44-5
   Parochial Church Council, (1947) 17
   Punjab Frontier Force memorial, (1980) 56-8
   restoration, (1991) 18, 28–9, 37
   'St Luke's: problems, promises and possibilities' (Rev. Derek Watson),
```

```
(1984) 25-7, 37
St Luke's Gardens, (1931-32) 21, (1941-42) 27, (2009) 24
St Luke's School, (1997) 43
St Mark and St John, College of, (1939–40) 8, 19, (1942–43) 21–2, (1947) 44,
      (1956) 24–35, (1957) 65, (1958) 59, (1963) 8, 33, 37–8, (1969) 8, (1970)
      9, (1978) 12, 18, (1979) 17–18, 40, 46–53, (1980) 15–16, 22, (1981) 29–
      34
   Betjeman's part in saving, (1984) 59
   development of site, (1990) 10-11, 14, (1991) 14-15, 17-18, (1992) 17,
          (1993) 16–17, (1994) 20, (1997) 17, (2000) 16
   library building, (1997) 17
   Lightfoot Hall hostel, (1997) 17, (2008) 68
St Mary's Church, Battersea:
   etching of, (1997) 20
   paintings of, (1996) 36
   photograph of, (1997) 35
   view to be obscured, (1997) 20, 35
St Mary's Church, Cadogan Square, (1950) 22
St Mary's Church at Lambeth, (1986) 13
St Mary's Church, Wimbledon:
    Sir Joseph Bazalgette mausoleum, (2021) 40
St Michael's School, Pimlico, (1975) 27
St Peter's Church, New York, (1942-43) 26
St Stephen's Hospital, Fulham Road, (1983) 18, (1988) 8-9, 13-14, (1989) 48
    afterwards see Chelsea and Westminster Hospital
St Wilfred's care home:
    closure, (2018) 11, (2019) 11, 21
St Wilfred's Home for the Elderly, (2010) 52
St Wilfrid's Convent, (2000) 17
Salisbury, Dowager Marchioness of:
    Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 31
Salisbury, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 5th Marquess of, (2005) 29
Salisbury, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 6th Marquess of, (1951) 15, (1952) 23
Salisbury, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 7th Marquess of:
   President (11th), (200) 13, (2004) 11, 16, (2005) 18, (2006) 11, 13, 15, 16,
          (2007) 17, 18, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 23, 35, 89, (2010) 22, 23,
          (2011) 22, 23-4, (2012) 19, 20-21, 20, 22-3
   lecture on Diamond Jubilee River Pageant, (2012) 25
   temporary resignation over Royal Hospital Infirmary, (2006) 16, (2007) 17
Salt, Sir John and Lady, (2005) 29
Salter, Sir Arthur, (1951) 15, (1952) 23
Salter, James (Don Saltero), (1952) 31, (1957) 19
    coffee house of, (1996) 32-3
Salter, Lord, (1962) 20n, 22n
Sambourne, Edward Linley, (2012) 40, 47, 48
```

```
Sanders, Mr, (1968) 10, (1972) 28–9
Sanders, Alan (Planning Officer):
   presentation to, (1989) 19-21, 37
   Society's constructive relationship with, (1981) 16
Sanders, George, (1950) 22
Sanders, John (architect), (2008) 64
Sandford, H.H., (1979) 28-9
Sandford Manor House, (1938–39) 31, (1958) 60, (1989) 34
Sandoe, John, obituary, (2008) 83-4
Sandoe's (bookshop), (1999) 35-6, (2008) 83
Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 1st Earl of, (2001) 47–52
Sandwith, Mrs, (1941–42) 28
Sandys family, (1958) 42–51
Sandys, Duncan (later Baron Duncan-Sandys), (1973) 14, (1974) 13, (1975) 26,
      (1976)52
Sanger, Daphne, (1930–31) 29
   Assistant Hon. Secretary, (1931–32) 5, 31, (1932–33) 5, 28, 32, (1933–34)
          5, 20, 39, (1934–35) 5, 29, (1935–36) 5, 11, 32, (1936–37) 5, 36, 44,
          (1937–38) 5, 33, (1938–39) 5, 30, (1939–40) 6, 8, (1940–41) 6, 24,
          (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, 19, (1943–44) 6, 18, (1981) 21
Sargent, John Singer, (1960) 25, 29-30, (1982) 29, (1985) 22, (1991) 55,
      (2002) 44, (2010) 79, (2012) 39, 43
   'The Immigrant' (portrait of Ruth Draper), (2011) 39
   portrait of Henry James, (2011) 40
Sargent, Patricia (formerly Gelley):
   Hon. Secretary (Membership), 1989.7, 1990.6, 1991.7, 1992.7, 1993.7,
          1994.7, 1995.7, 1996.7, 1997.7, 1999.7, 2000.7, 2001.7, 2002.11,
          2003.11, 2004.11, 2005.11, 2005.19, 2006.11, 2006.16, 2007.17,
          2008.17, 2009.22, 2009.90, 2010.22, 2010.25, 2011.22, 2012.19,
          2012.24, (2012) 27
   assessor for Borough environment awards, (1998) 14
    earlier see Gelley, Patricia
   obituary, (2016) 69-70, 70
sash windows:
   replacement of, (2004) 21
Saunders, Joan, (1957) 34
Savage, James, (1950) 22, (1958) 66-7
   architect of St Luke's, (1988) 39, 47
'Save Sloane Square' group, (2006) 22, (2007) 19
Savernay, Château de (house of John Phené), (1931–32) 41, (1991) 30–31
'Saving Energy and Saving our Townscape: are they in conflict?' (conference),
      (2007) 22-3
Savoy Hotel:
   The, Marion Dorn carpets, (2021) 45
Saw Mill, Battersea:
```

```
construction of Thames Tunnel, (2021) 48
Saxon Chelsea, (1997) 23, 24
scaffolding, (2006) 14
Scarfe, Gerald, (2002) 22, 54, (2003) 18
   an interview with (Farrugia), (2015) 50-3, 50
Scarisbrick, Professor, (1978) 44
Scarlett, F., (1966) 20
Scarman, Leslie, Baron, (1981) 21
Schick, Stephen, (2006) 14, (2008) 19
Schnebbelei, E., (1943-44) 25
Schofield, John, (1985) 15
schools:
    'The forgotten schools of Chelsea' (Bendall), (1996) 42–50, (1998) 31
   proposed new secondary school, (2003) 26, (2004) 26, (2005) 16
   see also Chelsea Academy
   Victorian girls' reformatory school, (1998) 46
    see also individual schools
Schroeder, Mary, (1969) 28
Schwabe, Randolph:
   drawings by, (1929) 2, 4, (1940–41) 2
Scott, Anne Duchess of Buccleuch and Monmouth, (2018) 29-32, 31
Scott, Miss, (1940-41) 20
Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert, (1952) 13, (2017) 43
Scott, Dr L.L., (1940-41) 15
Scott, Sir Nicholas, (1979) 18, 29–30, (1980) 53–4
   Council Member, (1981) 7
   Vice-President, (1982) 7, 17, 19, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5,
          (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7,
          (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 11
Scott, William Bell (painter and poet), (1982) 29, (1983) 31
    'Rossetti's Wombat Sitting on his Master's Lap', (2019) 42
Scott-James, Anne:
   Swan Court, (2021) 46
Scott-Miller, Melissa (artist):
    Dovehouse Green, (2020) 22
sculptures see statues and sculptures
Sea Cadet Unit, Chelsea, (1951) 13
Second World War, (2015) 68
    Crosby Hall, (2021) 25, 29
security companies, private, (2009) 29
Sedding, John Dando (architect), (1957) 36–7, (1958) 67, (1959) 2, 31, (1960)
      31, 34, 37-9, (1979) 41, (1988) 32
Seddon, Roger, (1979) 55, (1980) 59
75th Anniversary of Chelsea Society [2002], (2001) 20, (2002) 20-22, 28-9, 52,
      (2003)72
```

```
Severn, Arthur (painter), (1989) 52
sewers:
   Bazalgette, Sir Joseph, (2021) 38-40
   Metropolitan Commission of, (2021) 38
    'super sewer' project, (2012) 30
sewerage:
   Thames Tideway Tunnel construction, (2020) 25
Sex Pistols (rock band):
   Anarchy in the UK, (2020) 35
    God Save the Queen, (2020) 36
Seyler, Athene, obituary, (1990) 58
Shadwell, Anne, (1957) 19-20
Shadwell, Thomas, (1957) 19–20
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of, (2003) 53-4
Shaftesbury House, (2003) 51, 53-9, 55, 57, 59
Shafto Mews, (1981) 38-9, 41
Shakespeare, William:
    Crosby Hall, (2021) 25-6
Shalcomb Street, (1975) 45
Shannon (painter), (1982) 29, (2012) 75-6
Sharpley, Anne, post-war Chelsea, (1984) 22-4
Shaw, Christopher, (1955) 20
Shaw, George Bernard, (1956) 15-16, (1997) 32
Shaw, Lieutenant-Colonel J., (1958) 34
Shaw, Norman, (1952) 18, (1954) 15–16, (2002) 27, (2011) 29
Shaw, Richard Norman, (1955) 81, (1979) 32, 41
Shawe, Bishop, (1954) 47
Shawfield House, (1970) 12, (2010) 24
Shawfield Street, (1959) 15, (1990) 37
Sheaf, Colin, Chinese Art lecture, (2019) 13
Shell oil terminal site, Wandsworth, (1997) 14
Shelley, Sir Percy, (1983) 38, 47–52
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, (1956) 71
Shelley House, (1929) 1, (1931–32) 2, (1933–34) 3, 7, (1934–35) 7, 12, (1935–
      36) 11, (1936–37) 8, (1937–38) 15, (1947) 41, 43
Shelley Theatre, (1983) 38, 47–52, (1988) 43
Shepheard, Sir Peter, (1956) 7, 82-3, 86, 90, (1960) 8, (1961) 27-9, (2006) 71-
      3
Shepherd, R.H., (1956) 11
Shepherd, T. Hosmer:
    Cheyne Walk, (1952) 2
Sherard, William (botanist), (1955) 11
Sheridan, Pamela, (1977) 9
   obituary, (1994) 57
Sherlock, Harley, (1979) 30
```

```
Sherlock, W.P.:
   painting of King's Road, (1995) 42
Shield, G.W.C., (1956) 11
Shirley, Malcolm:
   lecture on Great Exhibition of 1851, (2008) 28
Shirley, Lady Selina:
    'Queen of Methodists', (1981) 47
Shopee, Jemima, (2012) 78-9
Short, Grace:
   presentation of books, (2009) 37
Short, Ronald W.J., (2009) 37
Shrewsbury, Bess, Countess of see Bess of Hardwick
Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, (1984) 31, (2011) 45, 46, 47, 50
   demolition and redevelopment, (1928-29) 13, (1929) 12, (1929-30) 14,
          (1932–33) 19, 21, (1936–37) 16, (2011) 47–54
   drawing of site, (1928–29) 11, (2011) 48, 49
   history, (1954) 31-2, (2006) 30, (2011) 43-54
   new buildings on site, (1936–37) 19, (1937–38) 16, 18, (2011) 51–4, 53, 54
Shufeldt, Miss M.D.:
   Council Member, (1947) 5, 15, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3
Sickert, Walter, (1982) 28–9
Siddal, Miss, (1957) 22-3
signage:
   inappropriateness of shop front, (2005) 14
silk production, in Chelsea, (1971) 17–21
Silverwood-Cope, Bettina, (1995) 59
Simond, Charles Kyrle, (2010) 86–8, 86
Simond, Louis, (1958) 28
Simpson, Dr G.C., (1931–32) 24
Simpson, J.H., (1942-43) 22
Simpson, John (architect), (1998) 42, (2002) 34
   John Simpson and the Battle of the Styles' (Terence Bendixson), (2004)
          44-8, 49-50
   lecture on New Architecture in London, (2005) 19
Simpson, John (journalist):
    'Chelsea in the Great War' exhibition, (2014) 37
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30
   and Damian Greenish, (2016) 40
   President, (2013) 19, 21, (2014) 21, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018)
          4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8
   'Reginald Blunt and the Chelsea Society', (2015) 42-5
Simpson, Mary (later Matthews), courted by Nelson, (1982) 49
Simpson, Thomas Bartlett, (1981) 47-8, (2012) 50
Sims, Mrs, (1957) 34
Sims, A.T., (1955) 7
```

```
Sims, B.J., (1980) 62
Sims, Sidney, (1958) 43
Siouxsie and the Banshees (rock band), (2020) 36-7
Sirignano, Princess Alicia di, Council Member, (2007) 17, 21, (2008) 17, 18,
      (2009) 22, 35, 89, 90, (2010) 28
Sitwell, Dame Edith, (1997) 32, (2005) 29, (2010) 61, 62–3
Sitwell, Sir Osbert, (1997) 31, (2005) 29, (2010) 61
Sitwell, Sir Sacheverell, (1997) 32, (2005) 29, (2010) 61
Six Bells (pub), King's Road, (2009) 60, (2011) 35, (2012) 60-70, 60, 62, 63,
      64, 69, 70
Skinner Place, (1975) 39
skyline (of Chelsea), (1987) 31–2, (2009) 32
'SLAG' (pressure group), (1974) 21
Slaidburn Street, (1997) 18, (1998) 18
Slater & Moberley, Messrs., (1936-37) 17
Slater, Humphrey, (2002) 69
Slessor, Mrs. (1966) 11, (1972) 14
Slits, The (rock band), (2020) 37
Sloane, Sir Hans, (1947) 22, 29–30, 49–50, 3709, (1952) 27–31, (1954) 35, 44,
      (1955) 11, 13, 16–17, (1960) 21, (1962) 46–8, (1970) 34, (1974) 14,
      (1977) 53, 64–5, (1978) 47, (2002) 57
   250th anniversary of death, (2003) 19-20, 27, 31-4
   350th anniversary of birth, (2010) 73-7, (2011) 29
   'Adventures and Politics in the 18th Century' (lecture by Ian Foster), (2011)
          29
   Benjamin Franklin befriended by, (1996) 33
   biographies, (1953) 24, (1994) 54
   Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 35, 36–8
   Don Saltero employed by, (1996) 32
   exhibition of his work, (1995) 20, 36, 39, (1997) 11
   'Hans Sloane plates', (1951) 10–12, 23–43, (1954) 20
   Kalm's visit to, (1990) 27-8
   'The Legacy of Sir Hans Sloane', (2010) 73-7
   'The Life and Times of Sir Hans Sloane', (2003) 28-30
   monument, (1930-31) 26-7, (1931-32) 18, (1932-33) 14-15, (1933-34)
          17, (1952) 31, (1977) 33–4, 50, (2003) 30
   panel discussion on, (2019) 13
   plaque to, (1952) 12, (1953) 22-4, 43-4, (1954) 63-4, (1976) 9
   portraits, (1950) 10, (2010) 74
    'A Rich Man Furnished with Ability' (address by Bishop of London), (2003)
          31-4
   statue by Rysbrack, (1936–37) 25, (1952) 28–9, (1977) 65, (1984) 20–21,
          (1985) 26–7, 33, (1999) 20, 42, (2000) 22, (2002) 50
       removal of, (2004) 14-15
Sloane, William, (1952) 27, (1971) 20
```

```
Sloane Avenue, (1938–39) 22, (1975) 50–51
   Cranmer Court, (2007) 40
   Harrods, Kensington car showroom, (2016) 36
   Nell Gwynn House, (1937–38) 18, 20, (2007) 40–41
       statue, (2018) 28, 28
   no. 60, development, (2019) 25, 25
Sloane Avenue Mansions, (1933-34) 13, (2007) 40
   twentieth-century developments, (2007) 39-41, 40
Sloane Court East, (1997) 43
Sloane Ellesmere, Dr, (1978) 48
Sloane Gardens, (1956) 7, (1959) 19
   no. 1 (The Mansions), (2016) 35
   statues, (2018) 26
Sloane House, (1969) 2, 31–6, (2006) 57–61, 58, 59
   major works to, (2007) 27, (2008) 25, (2009) 33, (2012) 28
Sloane Lodge, (2006) 57, 58, 59, (2008) 25, (2009) 33
Sloane Place, (2009) 46-58, 46, 50, 54, 56
Sloane School, (1936–37) 12
Sloane Square:
   'Fayre in the Square', (2002) 18, 51
   fountain, (1937–38) 21–3, (1938–39) 12, 28, (1948–49) 18, (1951) 13,
          (1952) 13, 15, (1953) 27–9, 44–5
   George West building, (2021) 71
   kiosk, (1952) 14–15
   lay-out, (1928–29) 13, (1929) 5–6, (1929–30) 13–14, (1930–31) 16–17,
          (1931–32) 9, 15, (1962) 21–2, (1973) 14, (1975) 48, (2001) 64,
          (2003) 24, (2004) 14
   proposed changes to, (2003) 24, (2004) 14, 25, (2005) 21, 22, (2006) 22,
          (2007) 19, 28, (2011) 68, 69
   new paving and street furniture, (1991) 18, (2009) 27, 27
   north-west corner redevelopment, (2005) 25-6
   'Save Sloane Square' group, (2006) 22, (2007) 19
   traffic congestion, (2018) 24, 24
   Venus fountain (Ledward), (2018) 27, 27
   war memorial wreath, (2020) 16, 16, (2021) 15
   War Memorial Cross, (1929-30) 14, (1930-31) 17, (1931-32) 9
   W.H. Smith (store), (2004) 14
   see also Peter Jones: Royal Court Theatre
Sloane Square Underground Station, (1996) 41, (1999) 45, (2008) 68, 70,
      (2009) 27, (2010) 34
   wartime bombing, (2010) 33-5
Sloane Stanley, Major R.C.H., (1928–29) 6, (1929–30) 20, (1939–40) 16–17,
      21, (2002) 14, (2006) 59–60
Sloane Stanley Estate, (1929) 7, (1930–31) 26, (1931–32) 18, (1932–33) 15,
      (1936–37) 33, (1939–40) 14, (1953) 17, (1954) 8, 63, (1956) 40, (1960)
```

```
7, (1961) 13, (1969) 31–4, (2006) 56, 57, (2009) 27
   lecture by Penny Olsen, (2012) 25
Sloane Street, (1937–38) 18, (1938–39) 24, (1959) 15–20, (1960) 47, 49, 57,
      (1975) 48-9, (1979) 34, 42
   Granville House, (2010) 32, (2011) 26, 27
   Liscartan House, (2010) 32, (2011) 26, 27
   Mr Gibb's school, (1997) 25
   noise pollution, (2018) 23-4, 23
   nos. 43-5 development stopped by Society, (1987) 10
   no. 123, (1998) 14, 42
   Savills (estate agents), (2012) 32, 36
Sloane Terrace:
   no. 5 (former Christian Science Church) development of site, (2001) 18–19,
          41, 56–60, 57, (2002) 16, 28
   Cadogan Hall, (2020) 38, 38
Smiley, Lavinia:
   obituary, (1991) 62–3
Smith, Alison:
   lecture on Pre-Raphaelites in Chelsea, (2012) 30
Smith, Anthony:
    George Cross, (1998) 34, (1999) 43, 52-3
Smith, Archibald:
   illustration of Sloane House, (2006) 59
Smith, Barbara, (1971) 17
Smith, Dennis:
   lecture on Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2000) 13
Smith, Donald (Chairman of Chelsea Arts Club), (2008) 31, 80
Smith, Emma (Mrs Stewart-Jones), (1957) 57
Smith, Freda, (1974) 13-14, (1975) 26, (1976) 52
Smith, John (M.P.), (1966) 13
Smith, Logan Pearsall:
   'Logan Pearsall Smith in Chelsea' (Jane Dorrell), (2005) 43-8
Smith, Lucy, (1977) 34
Smith, Reginald, (1966) 19-20
Smith, Richard, (2008) 57-60, 62-3
Smith, Sally, (2008) 31
Smith Street, (1950) 22, (1951) 13, (1958) 19, 24-5, 29, (1959) 31-2
   'Manor House', (2002) 57–61, (2008) 55
   no. 24, (2002) 56, 58
   The Phoenix (pub), (1997) 16
   The Resident (pub), (2001) 15
   St Leonard's Studios, (2012) 47, 47
Smith Terrace, (1973) 48, (1975) 40
Smith, W.H. (store; Sloane Square branch), (2004) 14
Smoke Abatement Society, National, (1931–32) 23, (1933–34) 14
```

```
Smollett, Tobias, (1943-44) 5, (1980) 26, (1984) 28, (1986) 45, (2018) 30-1
    'Smollett in Chelsea' (Jeremy Lewis), (2004) 29-31
    'Smollett in Chelsea' (Lewis Kennedy), (1986) 39, 53-6
   'Tobias Smollett: the Chelsea novelist' (lecture by Jeremy Lewis), (2004) 18
Smyth, Aaron:
   book-keeper for Society, (2020) 16
Smythson, John, (2011) 44-5
Smythson, Robert, (2011) 43-4, 46-7
Snow, John (physician):
    19th century cholera epidemics, (2021) 38
Soane, Sir John, (1959) 55, (1961) 45-6, (1980) 39, 45-7
   Royal Hospital, (1982) 48, (1986) 37, 49, (1992) 39, 45–9
   Walpole House, (1992) 46
   'Whister's Dwelling', (2013) 64
Soane Stable Block, (2017) 21
   restoration, (2017) 25
social housing, (2015) 73-5
    see also affordable housing; housing; public housing
Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings, (1929) 14, (1929–30) 20,
      (1930–31) 26, (1932–33) 19, (1938–39) 21, (1952) 19, (1953) 21, (1959)
      23, 26, (1962) 41, (1979) 27
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings:
   lecture on, (2003) 17
solar panel installation:
   Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of, (2021) 19
Soper, R.J., (1972) 30
Sophie, Countess of Wessex:
    Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 34-5
South Kensington Underground Station, (1989) 17
   development, (1994) 16, (1996) 17, (1997) 16, (2002) 27, (2003) 14, 22,
          (2004) 21–2, (2009) 27, (2019) 11, 23, 23
   redevelopment of, (2020) 12, 21
South Kensington Underground Station
   redevelopment of, (2021) 13, 20
   step-free access, (2021) 20
Southall, John (architect):
   interview, (2010) 41-4
Southern Hemisphere House, Chelsea Physic Garden, (2019) 38, 38
Spanish Embassy:
   summer party, (2018) 16, 16
Sparkes, George, (1956) 43
Spastic Children, Centre for, (1957) 34-5
Speak, P.B., (1969) 28
Speel, Bob:
   Coalbrookdale lamp, (2021) 39
```

```
Spencer, Sir John
   Crosby Hall, (2021) 27
   Crosby Place, (2021) 27
Spencer, Stanley, (1957) 25
   artists' demonstration in support of, (1990) 51
Spenser, Edmund, (1981) 29
Spenser, Sir John, (1955) 59
Spicer, Francis H., (1957) 36, (1960) 31
'Sporting Chelsea' (exhibition), (2003) 20, (2004) 18–19, 23, 41, 54–5
Sports Council, (1982) 25
Spotswood, D., (1933-34) 24
Sprimont, Nicholas, (1938–39) 39, (1943–44) 5, (1951) 25, (1952) 21, 35,
      (1954) 21, (1957) 20–21, (1970) 34, (2018) 31, 31
   and Chelsea China manufactory, (1981) 42-5, (1986) 18-20, (1999) 48-51
   Chelsea Pottery works founder, (2019) 14
   portrait, (1996) 28-30, 39
Spurgeon, Professor Caroline, (1955) 65
Spurling, Miss, (1932-33) 14
'Spy' (caricaturist), (1960) 25
Stacey, Gloria, (2002) 15
Stadium Street, (2005) 61
Stadler, J.A., (1955) 38
Stage, Eileen R., (1983) 60
Stallwood, Benjamin, (1937–38) 28
Stanley, Edward:
    Council Member, (1992) 7, (1993) 7
Stanley, George, (1952) 31
Stanley, Neil:
   Lots Road development, (1981) 18
Stanley, Sir Robert and family, (1981) 29, (1991) 26
Stanley Bridge:
   Green Way, (2020) 26
Stanley Grove House (later part of College of St Mark and St John), (1956) 25-
      9, 32, (1981) 29–33
    'can it be saved for Chelsea?', (1991) 24–7
   suitable for Chelsea Museum, (1990) 10–11, 33–4
    see also Brickills
Stanley Memorial see Chelsea Old Church
Stanley Monument, (1962) 32-5, 55-61
Stanley Terrace, (1960) 13, (1961) 13–14, 59
   pediment restored to, (1991) 42
Stapleton, Sir Robert, (1985) 52–3
Starkey, Dr David:
   Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30
Starr, Sidney (painter), (1982) 29
```

```
dissertation on, (2009) 37
Starren, Carolyn, (2008) 78
   Council Member, (2012) 20, (2014) 21
   Hon. Editor, (2007) 17, 21, 38, (2008) 17, 32, (2009) 22, 38, 90, (2010) 22,
          26, (2011) 22, 28, (2012) 19, 27, (2013) 19
   catalogue of Society's artefacts and books, (2008) 19, (2009) 37
    'Chelsea Art Society 1910-2010', (2010) 78-80
   'The Chenil Gallery', (2009) 59-66
   'The Cheyne Place Bomb', (2010) 39-40
   exhibitions curated, (2010) 26, (2012) 24
    The Kensington Book (reviewed), (2006) 77
   'The Millar Obelisk: why Chelsea?', (2007) 49–55, 50, 51, 53
   obituaries of:
       Julian Barrow, (2013) 81-2
       John Sandoe, (2008) 83-4
       Jonathan Wheeler, (2008) 84
       Sir Denis Mahon, (2011) 90–92
   reviews of:
       Boutique London, (2010) 66–7
       No End to Snowdrops: a biography of Kathleen Raine, (2009) 87
    'The Saatchi Gallery at the Duke of York's HQ', (2008) 64-7
   'What happened to the Boy with the Cat Statue?', (2008) 46–7
statues and sculptures:
   mistreatment by Borough Works Department, (1983) 17-18
   'The Acrobat' (Allen Jones), (1995) 40
   'Atalanta' (Francis Derwent Wood), (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1991) 44,
          (1994) 24, (1995) 35
   'The Awakening' (Gilbert Ledward), (1960) 50–52, (1961) 29, (1983) 17,
          (2019) 26, 26, 30, 30
   bas-relief of nude girl (Jacob Epstein), (2009) 45, (2019) 29-30, 29, 30
    The Boy and Cat (Philip Lindsey Clark), (1983) 17, (2008) 46–7
   'Boy David, The' (Bainbridge Copnall), (1983) 17
   'Boy with a Dolphin' (David Wynne), (2010) 45
   Carlyle (Sir Joseph Boehm), (1936–37) 2, 10, 42, (1967) 2, (1983) 17
   Charles II (Grinling Gibbons), (1936–37) 10, 15, 42, (1948–49) 9, 33, (2001)
   'Dancer with Bird' (David Wynne), (2010) 45
   'The Dancers' (David Wynne), (2010) 45, 46
   'Female figure holding shell' (Gilbert Ledward), (1952) 32–3, (1953) 27–8,
          44–6, (1956) 2, (1960) 50–52
   'Girl with Doves' (David Wynne), (2010) 45
   In-Pensioner statue (Philip Jackson), (2001) 23-5, 25, 40
   James II (Grinling Gibbons), (1948–49) 9–10, 16, 31–4
   Sloane (John Rysbrack), (1936–37) 25, (1952) 28–9, (1977) 65, (1984) 20–
          21, (1985) 26–7, 33, (1999) 20, 42, (2000) 22, (2002) 50
```

```
Whistler (Nicholas Dimbleby), (2005) 26, 66-7
   Wilde (Eduardo Paolozzi; proposed), (1999) 10, 18, (2000) 19–20
Stearn, Professor W.T., (1986) 12
Steele, Mrs (Alderman), (1948-49) 28
Steer, Philip Wilson, (2012) 44-6
   death, (1941-42) 28
   'The Girl in Blue', (2012) 45, 46
   photograph of drawing room, (1948-49) 35, (1955) 35, (1960) 25, 29, 30,
          (1982)29
   war artist, (1991) 54-5
Stenhouse, Nigel, (2008) 78
   Council Member, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, 12–13, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7,
          (1994) 7, (1998) 11, (2015) 23, (2016) 18
   Vice-Chairman, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7,
          (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 51, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11,
          (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19,
          (2013) 19, (2014) 21
   Chelsea Riverside Report, (1991) 13-14
   obituary, (2017) 58–9, 58
Stephen, John, (2010) 66
Stephen, Michael, (1977) 10
   Chairman Planning Committee, (2015) 23, (2016) 18, (2017) 6, (2018) 4,
          (2019)4
   Vice-Chairman, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8
   Planning Committee Report, (2016) 33–8, (2017) 21–5, (2018) 21–4, (2019)
          19-25, (2020) 19-27
   Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58
   interview of Sasha Swire, (2021) 15
   retirement and thanks, (2020) 12
   Autumn Bulletin, (2020) 17
   Spring Bulletin, (2020) 17
Stephen Bartley Gallery:
   exhibition of John Bignell's photographs, (1989) 53
Stevenson, Arnold (Councillor and Mayor), (1971) 6, (1981) 7, 11–12, 21–2,
      (1982) 33
   organiser of Doggett's Coat and Badge boat race, (2005) 20, (2006) 14, 18,
          (2007) 23, 24, (2009) 85, (2011) 32
Stewart, Rev. W.H., (1931-32) 7, 17, (1936-37) 31, (1941-42) 9
Stewart-Jones, Mrs Edward see Wickham-Legg
Stewart-Jones, Richard (Chelsea Gardens Guild), (1982) 31
Stewart-Jones, R.L., (1935-36) 8, 28, (1936-37) 7, 11, 43
   Council Member, (1937–38) 5, 12, 26, 32, (1938–39) 5, 9, 11–12, 30,
          (1939–40) 6, 9, 18, (1940–41) 6, 11, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, 26,
          (1943–44) 6, (1944–45) 5, 11
   Hon. Secretary, (1946) 5, 11, 15–16, (1948–49) 3, 8, 37–8, (1950) 3
```

```
retirement, (1950) 7–8, 14, (1951) 3, 9, 10, (1952) 3, 19, (1953) 3, 12,
          (1954) 3, 62, (1955) 3, (1956) 3
   resignation, (1957) 67
   obituary, (1957) 50-58
   plaque to, (1959) 32–3, (1961) 19, (1964) 11, (1976) 13, (1980) 21–2, 64
Stewart's Grove, (1959) 15, 34-7
Still the Enchanted Village (Peter Bernard), (1952) 17, 24
Stirk, Graham, lecture on Lord Rogers, (2007) 22
Stirling, Mr & Mrs, (1931–32) 30
Stirling, Mrs, (1958) 46, 49
Stoker, Bram, (2015) 100, 100
Stokes, Adrian, (1952) 33
Stokes, Leonard (architect), (1966) 32, (1979) 43, (1988) 32
Stoneman, Walter:
   photograph of Sir Albert Gray, (2007) 62
Stores, Sir Ronald, (1938–39) 19
Storey, Lieutenant Andrew (later Bowes), (1981) 29–30
Stowe (Stow), John:
   Crosby Place (A Survey of London), (2021) 27
Stowell site (Britten Street area):
    development, (1978) 17, (1980) 17, (1981) 17-18
Strachey, Isobel:
   obituary, (1987) 55-6
Strathcona, Donald Howard, 3rd Baron, (1936–37) 19
Strathmore, Mary, Countess of, (1956) 26–7, (1981) 29
Strauss, Henry see Conesford, Henry Strauss, Baron
Street, G.E., (1979) 32
street cries in Chelsea, (1986) 22
street furniture and pavements:
   benches, (2009) 30
   bollards, (2009) 30-31
   Borough 'Streetscape' guide, (2004) 28
   cycle racks, (1991) 9, (2009) 25
   'Design Guide for', (1990) 13-14, (1991) 12
   lamp-posts, (1959) 13, (1960) 58, (1986) 23, 36, (1987) 20, (2009) 23–4,
          30, 31
   pavements requiring repair, (1989) 17
   proliferation of street furniture, (1997) 20
   Society's survey of historic street furniture, (1991) 12–13, (1992) 14, (1993)
          14
   standardisation proposed, (1990) 13-14
   telephone equipment boxes, (2012) 30
   street lighting, (1956) 41–8, (1957) 13–14, (1958) 69–70, (1968) 4–5,
          (1976) 27–8, (2009) 23–4, 30, 31, (2010) 31
       effect on crime, (1994) 21
```

```
see also street furniture and pavements
street names, changes to, (1934–35) 19, (1935–36) 17–18, (1936–37) 19–20,
      (1955) 36–7, (1958) 18, 22–4, 48
Streeting, John, (2007) 68-9
Strickland, Rev. & Mrs J.L., (1961) 37, (1962) 49, 51
Stride, A.P.H., (1959) 25, 27
Strong, Mrs, (1934-35) 15
Strong, George, (1950) 19
Strong, Sir Roy, (1960) 6, 53-4, 61
   'Is this Thomas More's Garden?', (2000) 24-6
Strong, Sir Vesey, (1950) 19
Stroud, Dorothy:
   Council Member, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3,
          (1959) 3, 25, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, 45, 50
Struther, Jan, (2012) 78
   Mrs Miniver, (2015) 61–5, 61
Studd, Arthur (painter), (1982) 29
studio accommodation, (1948-49) 10, 16, (1952) 17-18
Sturgis, Tim, (1993) 11
'Submarine, The', (1984) 40–45
subterranean culverts, (1939–40) 17–19, (1952) 17–18
subterranean developments:
   opposition to, (2007) 26–7, (2008) 26, (2011) 24, 25, 71–2, (2012) 27–8
Summerly, Jeremy, (2007) 68-9
Summers, Martin, (1983) 26–7
    Blue Bird of Chelsea, (1990) 29-30
Summerskill, Mr, (1975) 27
Summerson, Sir John, (1948–49) 10, 18, (1950) 9, 21–2, (1957) 61, (1959) 23,
      26, (1962) 34, 56, 58–9, (1972) 13
Surprise, The (pub), (2007) 26, (2009) 24, (2012) 36
Sussex House School, Cadogan Square, (2011) 29, 30
Sutton, William, (2015) 74
Sutton Dwellings:
   refurbishment of, (2020) 21, 21
    'Watch the Windows', (2015) 48, 49
Sutton Estate:
   Cale Street, (2017) 12, 12, 13
   campaign to save, (2019) 10–11, 10, 25
   refurbishment of, (2020) 21, 21, (2021) 19, 19
Swan Court, (1930–31) 11–12
   Art Deco, (2021) 42
   modernism, (Braban), (2021) 42-6
   no. 98, (1998) 41
   Sybil Thorndike, (2018) 39
   towering over street, (Jules Turner), (2021) 42
```

```
Swan Inn see Old Swan Inn
Swan Walk, (2005) 27–30, 53, (2010) 55
   no. 1, (1950) 24–5, (2005) 28, 29
   no. 5, (1997) 31, (2005) 29
Sweeting, A.E., (1959) 13, (1971) 23
Swift, Dean, (1951) 30
swimming pool, children's, (1977) 16-18
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, (2019) 40, 42
Swinfen, Charles Swinfen Eady, 2nd Baron, (1939-40) 16
Swire, Sasha
   Diary of an MP's Wife, (2021) 15, 15
   interview by Michael Stephen, (2021) 15
Sydney Street, (1959) 15, 21-2, 34-9, 41, (1960) 19-20, (1973) 14, 48-9,
      (1975)63
   nos. 9-11 use as hotel, (1992) 15, (1994) 16-17, (1996) 16
   no. 31 Bertrand Russell at, (1997) 32-3
   no. 119, (1950) 12, (1985) 13, (1986) 10, (1987) 11
   Residents' Association, (1986) 10, (1987) 11
   St Luke's church, (2016) 63
   Wellesley Arms (pub), (2006) 68, (2007) 26
   see also Chelsea Farmers' Market; Royal Brompton Hospital
Sykes, Christopher, (1965) 46
Symons Street, (2005) 25-6
   Kiki McDonough (shop), (2012) 34
Symphony Orchestra, Chelsea, (1983) 26–8
Synagogue see Chelsea Synagogue
Synge-Hutchinson, Patrick, (1962) 48
```

```
Taine, Hippolyte, (1999) 45
Tait, Arthur Gordon
   Brompton Cemetery, (2021) 69-70
   obituary (Bendixson), (2021) 69-70, 69
Tait, Robert, (1933–34) 10, 31
Tait, Thomas S. (architect), (2004) 65-6
tall buildings:
    1960s towers, (2008) 68-70
   English Heritage listing of, (1995) 17, (1996) 14–15
   Lots Road Power Station development, (2001) 63-4
   opposition to, (2002) 25, 32-3
   planning policy on, (1998) 14, (2002) 25, 32–3, (2008) 25–6
Tanner, Lawrence, (1936-37) 30
Tapp, Major W.H., (1953) 32
Tarring, John, (1953) 25
Tate Gallery:
   Whistler exhibition, (1994) 55
Tatham, Major, (2000) 13
Tatton-Brown, William & Aileen, (1947) 8, 24
Taylor, Frances, (2011) 23
Taylor, Gordon, (2009) 23
   Chairman of West London Residents' Association, 24
   opposition to congestion charge zone, (2009) 24
Taylor, Jane, (2002) 63
Taylor, Judy, lecture on Beatrix Potter, (2002) 19
Taylor, M. (architect), (1972) 17
Te Kanawa, Dame Kiri, Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 35
Teale, A.C.:
    'Chelsea Common in the 1890s', (2001) 26-33
Tedworth Square, (1965) 13–14, 23–7, (1966) 18–20, (1967) 23, 28–31, (1968)
      12–13, (1972) 16–17, (1974) 21, (1975) 34, (1976) 16, (1977) 20, (1978)
      15, (1979) 17, (1980) 22
Telephone Exchange, Chelsea, (1928–29) 14–16
    proposed conversion, (2019) 10
telephone kiosks, (1932–33) 24, (1967) 24, (1989) 15, 34, (1993) 14, (1996) 18,
      (1997) 20, (2012) 30
   advertising on, (2019) 24
Templer, Field Marshal Sir Gerald, (1986) 24–9
   and Elizabeth The Queen Mother, (2016) 54
   National Army Museum, (2016) 51-5, 52, 55
'Temples in the Sky' (quiz by Arthur Grimwade), (1982) 40-41, 45
Tenants' Association, Chelsea, (1937–38) 9, (1938–39) 11, (1939–40) 19
Terrey's Fruit Shop, Cheyne Walk, (1984) 31, (1988) 21
   demolition proposed, (1928–29) 13, (1929) 12, (1929–30) 14, (1932–33) 19,
```

```
(1933–34) 13–14, (1954) 31
   drawing, (1928–29) 2, 11
   painting, (1932–33) 20
Terry, Dame Ellen, (1956) 71, (1988) 43, 45, (1997) 45
   no. 215 King's Road, (2014) 43-5
Terry, Quinlan (architect):
   Chelsea Barracks redevelopment proposal. (2009) 31
   Royal Hospital redevelopment, (2004) 22
Tesco (supermarket chain), (2004) 21, (2005) 14, (2006) 22
TfL see Transport for London
Thacker, John:
   'With Whistler's Reach', (2005) 66-7
Thames Conservation Area Appraisal, (2019) 24, (2020) 27
   participation in, (2020) 13
Thames Conservation Area Management Plan (CAMPS), (2020) 27–9, (2021)
      21
   Cadogan Pier, (2021) 21
Thames Path:
   completion, (2020) 26
Thames, River:
   'From Chelsea to the Cherwell with Three Men in a Boat: the Victorian River
          of Jerome K Jerome' (lecture by Christopher Matthew), (2001) 11
   lectures on foreshore, (2002) 19, (2010) 25
   proposed damming, (1996) 9-10
   view from Millbank, (1939–40) 2, 5
Thames Society, River, (1992) 14
Thames steamboats:
   lithograph, (1935-36) 10, 31
'Thames Strategy-Kew to Chelsea', (1999) 14
Thames Tideway Tunnel (sewage), (2010) 29, (2011) 24
   construction of, (2020) 25
   Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2021) 41
Thames Tunnel, (2021) 47-50, 50, 51
   Isambard Kingdom Brunel, (2021) 47
   Sir Marc Isambard Brunel, (2021) 47, 47, 48–51, 51
Thamesbrook care home:
   bed replacement demand, (2020) 13
   redevelopment, (2017) 13-14, (2019) 11
   replacement, (2021) 14
   sale of, (2016) 24
Thatcher, Dennis:
   Swan Court, (2021) 46
Thatcher, Margaret:
   Swan Court, (2021) 46
Thesiger, Sir Edward, (1947) 32
```

```
Thesiger, Major (Deputy Mayor), (1942–43) 9, (1943–44) 15, (1944–45) 9
Thirkell, Angela, (1937-38) 44
Thomas, Caitlin, (2002) 73
Thomas, Derek, (2008) 19
Thomas, Dylan, (1983) 42, (1992) 10-11
Thomas, Valerie (later Hamami-Thomas):
   Council Member, (1997) 7, 9, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7
   assessor for Borough environment awards, (2000) 15
   organisation of visits, (1997) 12, (1998) 12, (1999) 13, (2000) 12, 13, (2001)
   afterwards see Hamami-Thomas, Valerie
Thompson, Andrew:
   Council Member, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 35,
          (2010) 22, 23, 28, (2011) 22, 25, (2012) 19
Thompson, F.P.:
   map of Chelsea, (1969) 35, (2006) 58
Thompson, Dr James, (2003) 14, (2005) 14, (2007) 19
   biography, (2016) 42-3, 42
   Chairman, (2017) 6, (2018) 4, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8
   Chairman's Report, (2017) 11-20, (2018) 8-19, (2019) 7-18, (2020) 9-18,
          (2021) 11-17
   Council Member, (2016) 18
   Statement of Financial Position, (2021) 65
   Trustee, (2020) 44, (2021) 58
   Trustees' Report, (2021) 58-62
Thompson, Leslie, (1998) 38, (2008) 20
Thompson, Dr Margaret:
   Hon. Membership Secretary (Acting), (2019) 4
Thompson, Prudence:
   obituary, (1991) 61-2
Thompson, Uta, (1998) 38
Thomson, Rev. Prebendary Leighton, (1998) 33, 36, (2000) 37, (2001) 9
Thomson, Mark, (1980) 52
Thomson, Nigel, (1978) 31
Thomson, Prudence, obituary, (1991) 61–2
Thorndike, Nina, (2008) 79
Thorndike, Dame Sybil, (1948-49) 31, (1956) 16, (1998) 12, 25-8, 41
   'A Star of Life' (Croall), (2018) 39-41, 39
   head by Epstein, (1987) 34
   obituary, (1976) 65–6
   plaque to, (1998) 12, 25, 41
   Swan Court, (2021) 46
Thornycroft, Johanna:
   Hon. Secretary (Events), (2018) 4
   social events, (2019) 12
```

```
Thornycroft, John:
    Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30
Thorold, Peter:
    'Chelsea Reclaimed', (1999) 45-7
Thorsby, Ralph, (1971) 20
Thurley, Simon, (2002) 16
Thurley, Dr Simon, Crosby Moran Hall, (2021) 30
Thurston's billiard table factory, (1957) 14–15, 43–9, (1962) 36, 38, (1963) 35,
      (1964) 14
Thwaite, Ann:
   lecture on A.A. Milne, (2002) 19
Tietz, Stefan, (1971) 12, (1972) 26, 29–32, (1973) 26–7, (1974) 13, (1978) 13,
      (1979) 25, 28
   obituary of Iris Medlicott, (2007) 80-81
Tilby, Miss:
   Chelsea around 1900, (1987) 49
Tillemans, Pieter, (1988) 30
    View of Royal Hospital and Chelsea, (2010) 48, 56
Tilly, Mr & Mrs Frank, (1948–49) 31, (1951) 10, (1954) 21, (1961) 19–22
Times, The, (1929) 17, (1929-30) 18, (1930-31) 18, (1931-32) 22, 27, (1932-
      33) 13, 24, (1935–36) 19, (1942–43) 20–21, (1947) 21, (1948–49) 26,
      (1950) 18, 26, (1951) 12, 32, (1953) 27, (1981) 29
   articles in, (1956) 23-4, (1959) 40
   letters to, (1928-29) 9, (1929) 8, (1929-30) 15, (1931-32) 28, (1937-38)
          26, (1939–40) 10–11, 18–19, (1948–49) 37–8, (1956) 23, 55, 55–6,
          (1957) 13, (1959) 23, (1972) 27–8, (1984) 30
Tissot, James Joseph:
    Reading the News at the Royal Hospital, (1983) 35, 46
Tite Street, (1948–49) 19, (1954) 19, 54, (1955) 2, 26, 83, (1956) 36–7, (1962)
      22–3, (1963) 10, (1972) 17, (1973) 18, (1974) 50, (1975) 22, (1995) 11
   artists' studios in, (1985) 22–3, 34, (1988) 35, 41–5, (1999) 12, (2002) 44
   development, (2019) 21
   lecture by Julian Barrow, (2012) 30
   no. 30 (formerly 12A), Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 31
   no. 33 Julian Barrow, (2013) 81
   no. 34 (formerly 16) Oscar Wilde at, (2002) 35-8
   no. 35 (formerly 15) White House, (2002) 44
   no. 48 Julian Barrow, (2013) 81
   no. 52:
       Hope-Nicholsons at, (2002) 38, 72
       offered to Society, (1992) 18, (1993) 18
       postcard 1906, (2015) 101
    'Whistler in Tite Street' (extract from Louisine Havemeyer's memoirs),
          (2002)44-8
```

see also More House; White House

```
Todd, Stuart, (1933-34) 12
Tombs, John, (1960) 12
Tomline, Lady, (1962) 38
Tonks, Professor Henry, (1937–38) 32–3, (1941–42) 28, (1960) 29, (1982) 29,
      (1991)52-3
Topham, Guy:
   'Down on the Riverside', (1984) 28-32
   'The Forlorn Hope', (1994) 28–9
   Hermione Hammond, painter, (1988) 53–4
   Pocock, the miniaturist carver, (1995) 32–4, 37–8
   review of John Bignell: Chelsea photographer, (1983) 55
   Sprimont identified in portrait, (1996) 28–30, 39
   'The Two Michaels' (Parkin and Bryan), (1993) 37, 47-8
Topolski, Felix, (1940–41) 18, (1960) 47–9
Toppin, Captain Aubrey, (1954) 21
Touche, Mrs Donovan, (1941–42) 28
Tournai porcelain, (1952) 16, 35, (1953) 2, 8-9, 13, 32-9, 49, (1954) 62
Town and Country Planning Association, (1943-44) 16
Town and Country Planning Bill, (1943-44) 9
Town and Country Planning, Ministry of, (1946) 26, (1956) 80–83, (1958) 8–9,
      (1959) 8–9, 14–22, 34–41, 61–5, (1960) 10–13, 17–22, 55–6, 59, (1961)
      9-19, 59-61, (1962) 36, 66-7, (1963) 14-19, 24-5, 38, (1964) 10-11,
      (1966) 18–20, 23–6, (1967) 23, 28–31, (1968) 13–14, (1975) 35
   exhibition, (1965) 34-5
   national conference, (1969) 37
   report on areas of special architectural control, (1965) 32-45, (1966) 12-13
   see also Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of under Planning;
          Planning, Ministry of
Townend, Richard, (1977) 14, (2007) 68
Townsend, Captain Cecil, (1953) 23, (1965) 9
   obituary, (1982) 59
Townswomen's Guild, (1954) 22-3
Toye, Wendy, (2010) 68-72, 69, 70, 72
Toynbee, Arnold, (2008) 36-7
Trade and Industry, Department of, (1972) 34
Trafalgar, Battle of, 200th anniversary, (2005) 20
Trafalgar Square see Chelsea Square
Trafalgar, The, King's Road (pub), (2011) 66
traffic and parking, (1930–31) 9, 10, 20, (1931–32) 9, 18, 20, 34, (1932–33) 11,
      25, (1933–34) 19, 21, 23, (1934–35) 26, (1935–36) 25, (1936–37) 27,
      (1938–39) 33–4, (1950) 12, (1961) 8–9, 25–7, 51–4, (1962) 66–71,
      (1963) 24–5, 36–8, (1964) 20–22, (1965) 13, (1966) 12, 27, (1968) 14–
      18, (1969) 14–21, (1970) 13–28, (1971) 12–16, (1972) 26–32, (1973)
      14–15, 53, (1974) 15, (1975) 9, 12–14, 22, 28–31, (1976) 30–31, (1978)
      12-13, 20, (1979) 13, 18-19, 25-31
```

```
air pollution, (1996) 20, 23–4, (2020) 26
   coaches on residential streets, (1983) 15
   congestion relief in Earls Court Road, (1990) 12
   congestion tolerated by Council, (1989) 16-17
   congestive effects of Chelsea Harbour, (1990) 12
   electric cars, (2021) 12
   Healthy Street policy, (2021) 54
   heavy lorries banned in Earls Court Road, (1981) 20, (1983) 19, (1985) 16,
          (1986) 16–17, (1993) 10
   large vehicles, (2021) 12, 53, 55
   lorry spills, (1984) 34
   'motorway box' defeated, (1984) 31-2
   parking controls, (1994) 21, (1998) 10, (2021) 54
   red routes, (1992) 21, (1994) 17-18, 21
   'sleeping policemen', (1987) 25, (1989) 32, (1990) 19, (1991) 19
   trolley buses, (1936-37) 31, 33, (1938-39) 11-12, 28
   'trunking' of A3220 proposed, (1984) 17-19
   underpass proposed at Cheyne Walk, (1986) 30
   West Cross Route, (1967) 26-7, (1981) 49, (1985) 9
   West London Relief Road, (1982) 11-16
   West London Traffic Reform, (1981) 19–20, (1982) 19, (1983) 19, (1984)
          17-19, 34
   Western Environment Improvement Route (WEIR), (1987) 7–9, (1988) 7,
          11–12, (1989) 9–10, 13, 48, (1990) 11–13
    see also congestion charge zone
trams:
   proposed for the Millennium, (1996) 23-4, 37
Transport, Ministry of, (1929) 6, (1929–30) 11, (1930–31) 10, 20, (1931–32) 34,
      (1933–34) 21, 23, (1934–35) 24–6, (1935–36) 25, (1937–38) 11, 27,
      (1952) 10, (1961) 25–7, (1962) 12–15, 66, 69–71, (1965) 20, (1966) 16,
      (1969) 13
Transport for London:
   Battersea Bridge crossing, (2021) 22
Treadwell, Mr. (1991) 60, (1995) 45
Treasurers, Hon. (of Chelsea Society)
    see Austin, Christy; Blunt, Reginald; Clarke, R.D.; Elliston, R. Wilfred;
          Frazer, Ian W.; Gelley, Patricia; Halton, Major E.D.; Haynes, W.;
          Maeer, W.H.: Martin, Tom
Treasurers' Reports
    see under individual treasurers
trees and gardens, (1928-29) 10, (1929) 6-8, (1929-30) 15-16, (1930-31) 18,
      (1931–32) 12, 15, 21–2, (1932–33) 22, (1934–35) 18–19, (1935–36) 23,
      (1937–38) 26–7, (1938–39) 26–8, (1939–40) 10–11, 13, (1940–41) 15,
      (1948–49) 19, (1951) 45, 47, (1953) 21–2, (1955) 2, 24–6, (1956) 36–9,
      52-8, 86, (1957) 65, (1959) 19, (1960) 8-9, (1961) 59, (1962) 42-6,
```

```
(1965) 15, (1967) 24, (1976) 27, 44, 57–60, (1997) 10
   'The Autobiography of a Tree' (Tom Pocock), (1997) 25-6, 41
   Basil Marsden-Smedley Tree Fund, (1982) 27
   bomb-site gardens, (1950) 11-12, (1953) 17-18, (1954) 7-8, (1956) 40-41,
          (1957) 66, (1960) 7–8, 50–51, (1961) 27–30, (1964) 17, 21
   Burtons Court trees, (1978) 17-18
   'Gardens in Chelsea' (quided walk by David Le Lay), (1997) 14
   Great Gale loss of trees, (1987) 13, 21, 33–4
   Lots Road planting, (2020) 26
   new plantings, (1934–35) 16, 18, (1935–36) 23, (1976) 11, 24, (1979) 13–
          15, (1980) 20, (1995) 19
   protection against lead particulates given by trees, (1982) 27
   protection of trees, (2002) 30
   street trees first planted by John Phené, (1991) 30, 40-43, (2007) 74
   treatment of trees in towns, (1930–31) 18–19, (1937–38) 36–43, (1981) 20,
          (2007) 72–4, 73, 74
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan, (1935–36) 37
'Triumphs and Disasters' exhibition, (2002) 21-2, 53-4
trolley buses, (1936-37) 31, 33, (1938-39) 11-12, 28
Troubridge, Laure, (2002) 35-8
Trumpeldor, Joseph, (2004) 68-9
Tryon Street:
   King's Walk redevelopment, (2021) 13
   Queen's Head (pub), (2012) 29, 29, (2019) 22
Tubbs, Grahame B.:
   Council Member, (1940–41) 6, 21, (1941–42) 6, (1942–43) 6, 17, (1943–44)
          6, (1944–45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948–49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3,
          (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3
   resignation, (1958) 71
Tube, The see London Transport
Tuck, Tony (Battersea Society), (1998) 10
Tunbridge, Mrs, (1950) 9
Tunbridge, G.L. (Councillor), (1950) 8, (1951) 8, 11, 20
Turk's Row:
    plaque for US service men, (1997) 43, (1998) 32-3, 35-6
    V1 flying bomb explosion, (1998) 32–3, 36
Turner, Alfred M., (1930-31) 27
Turner, Daniel, (1932-33) 26
Turner, Elizabeth, (1999) 10
Turner, lan:
   'Falling Leaves' mobile, (1995) 40
Turner, Joseph Mallord William, (1983) 30, (1985) 32, (1988) 10
   compared with Girtin, (1955) 41
   'Looking at Turner 150 Years On' (lecture by Andrew Wilton), (2002) 19
   riverside cottage in 1840, (1970) 38
```

```
see also Turner's House
Turner, Julian (Jules):
   Council Member, (2019) 4, (2020) 6
   Planning Committee (Royal Hospital Ward), (2020) 12, 19
   Trustee (appointed 10/5/2019), (2020) 44
Turner, Julian (Jules)
   Council Member, (2021) 8
   Planning Committee (Royal Hospital ward), (2021) 18
   Swan Court, (2021) 42
   Trustee, (2021) 58
Turner, Mr & Mrs Philip, (1963) 22-3, 31-2, (1982) 38-9, 42-5
   obituary of Philip, (1997) 57-8
Turner's House (Cheyne Walk), (1947) 15, (1948–49) 19, (1954) 27, 29, (1955)
      35-7, (1963) 2
   photographs, (1931–32) 32, (1934–35) 27, 29, (1972) 48
   watercolour, (1948-49) 23
Turret House, (2010) 52-4, 54, (2011) 88-9, 88, 89
Turvey, Ralph, (1998) 10, (1999) 10, (2000) 9
Tweed, John (sculptor), (1985) 36-7, 41-2, (2012) 39, 46
   8 Avenue Studios, (2013) 47-8
    108 Cheyne Walk, (2013) 46
   'A Community of Artists: John Tweed in Chelsea' (Capon), (2013) 42-50
   'Latona', (2013) 49
   portrait of (Walton), (2013) 43
Tweedsmuir, John, (1957) 38, (1960) 35
Twentieth Century Society, (2007) 38, (2009) 35
Tyrell, Professor, (1980) 15, (1981) 11
```

U

underground rooms see subterranean developments
Underground stations see Sloane Square; South Kensington; West Chelsea
United States service men, plaque for, (1976) 10, (1997) 43, (1998) 32–3, **35–6**Unshrinkables, The, 'Chelsea in the Great War' exhibition, (2014) **38**Unthank, William, 'The Royal Military Asylum and the Grand Old Duke of York', (1999) 24–34

Upcerne Road, (1973) 22 Upper Cheyne Row, (1948–49) 19, (1953) 21–2, (1954) 17–19, (1975) 44 Upward, Michael, (1981) 20 Urban Affairs, Minister of State for, (1974) 14 Ustinov, Peter:

no. 215 King's Road, (2014) 47

```
V
Vaes, Baron:
   obituary of Baron de Gerlach de Gomery, (1993) 55-6
Vale, The, (1958) 44-9
van Loo, Jean-Baptiste:
   portrait of Sir Robert Walpole, (2013) 55
vandalism, (1953) 29-30
Vanguard (planning regulation project), (2012) 28
Varga, Imre:
   statue of Bela Bartok, (2004) 25
Varley, Fleetwood Charles:
   frieze of Cheyne Walk, (2006) 25-33, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30
Varley, John, (1958) 59, (2006) 25
   'Battersea Reach', (1989) 52
    'Cheyne Walk', (1983) 29, (1988) 29, 37, (1989) 49
Vaughan, Lord, (1988) 41
Vaughan Morgan, Sir Kenyon, (1930-31) 27
Vaughan Williams, Ralph, (2010) 58, 62
Vedrenne-Granville Barker season at Royal Court, (1956) 15
Veitch, Sir Harry, (2011) 84–7, 84
Veitch, James, (2011) 82
Veitch Nurseries, (2011) 81-7, 81, 83
Venning, Philip:
   lecture on Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, (2003) 17
Vernon, Francis Venables-Vernon, 9th Baron, (1934–35) 30, (2007) 43, 65
Veronese, 'The Resurrection' (at Chelsea and Westminster Hospital), (1997)
      34. 37
Verrio, Antonio, (1933–34) 25–6
Vertue, George, (1962) 52-3, (1991) 37-8
Vestry Hall, (1979) 43
    photograph, (1977) 37
Vickers, Sir Geoffrey, (1950) 28
Victoria & Albert Museum:
    'Spiral' extension to, (1998) 10, 17, (2004) 22
Victoria County History, Middlesex, Vol. XIII: Chelsea, reviewed, (2004) 42-3
Victoria Grove (later Netherton Grove), (1954) 11
Victoria Hospital for Children, (1963) 8-11, (2010) 51-2, 52
Victorian Society, (1969) 10, (1973) 51, (1979) 27
Vigars, Mr, (1969) 15-16, 18, 20-21, (1970) 9
Villars, Paul, (2012) 78
Villiers, John, (1962) 67-9
Vintners' Hall:
   visit by Chelsea Society, (2020) 13
'virtual museum', (2005) 20
visits to Chelsea:
```

advice from the Society, (1955) 47, (1956) 49, (1957) 17
von Arnim, Countess Elizabeth, (1997) 32
Von Diessl, Dagmar:
 Council Member, (2010) 23
 Hon. Secretary, (2010) 22, (2011) 32
Voysey, C.F.A., (1979) 34, 37, 44–5
Vyne, The, (1959) 42–52
Vyse, Mr & Mrs Charles, (1935–36) 8, (1936–37) 43, (1951) 23

```
W
Waddell, Col. David,
   Council Member, (2019) 4, (2020) 6, (2021) 8
   Planning Committee, (2021) 18
   Trustee (appointed 10/5/2019), (2020) 44, (2021) 58
Wade, Fairfax, (1979) 34, 42
Wadham, Guy, (1974) 21
Wager, Admiral Sir Charles, (1981) 29
Wagner, Sir Anthony, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, 13, (1966) 5, 8, 12
   President (5th), (1967) 5, 8, 15–22, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, 8, (1970) 5, 8,
          (1971) 3, 6, 14–15, (1972) 8, 11–13, 28, (1975) 32
   obituary, (1995) 53-4
Wailers, The (rock band):
   and Bob Marley, (2020) 33
Walcot, William, (1933-34) 19
Wales, Mary, obituary of Joan Cochemé, (1995) 37, 56-8
Walker, A., (1936-37) 10, 42
Walker, Annabel, Kensington and Chelsea, (1987) 50-52
Walker, David (Local Studies and Archive Manager), (2004) 52, (2005) 51,
      (2007) 77, (2008) 27
    'The Rites of Spring – The May Queens of Whitelands', (2015) 54–60, 55–
          60
Walker, Dame Ethel (painter), (1936-37) 43, (1963) 19-22, 30, (1982) 29
Walker, General Sir Michael (Governor of Royal Hospital), appointment of,
      (2006) 23
Walker-Arnott, Richard (Councillor and Mayor), (2000) 9, 14, 39
Walklev. Giles:
    Artists' Houses in London (reviewed), (1994) 53
Waller, Barbara, (1951) 23
Waller, F.S., (1979) 32, 42
Wallop, Lavinia, MBE:
   Chelsea Old Church organ, (2020) 28
Walpole, Horace, (1940-41) 8, (1959) 42, 44, (1962) 47, (1981) 47
    Ranelagh Pleasure Gardens, (2019) 33
Walpole, Sir Robert, (1958) 22
    (van Loo), (2013) 55
Walpole House, (1992) 46
   (Le Lay), (2013) 51-65
       garden, (2013) 51-2
       George Aufrère, (2013) 60–1
       grotto, (2013) 59
       orangery, (2013) 57
       plans of, (2013) 54
       Royal Hospital plans, (2013) 63
       Whistler's Dwelling, (2013) 64
```

```
Walpole Street, (1958) 21–3, (1959) 8–9, (1960) 10–11
Walter, Amicie:
   poem on Whistler and Greaves, (1989) 50
Walter, Mrs Hubert, (1933-34) 11-12
Walters, Mrs L.D.O., (1937–38) 43
Walton Street, (1975) 50
Walton, Sir William, (2010) 61, 61, 63
Wandsworth Borough Council:
   closer liaison with desired, (1988) 12, (1990) 12-13, (1991) 13
   planning applications to be more accessible, (1992) 14
   uninterested in Chelsea view of Battersea Reach, (1994) 20
   Unitary Development Plan, (1993) 15
Wapping-Rotherhithe Tunnel:
   see Thames Tunnel
War Memorial:
   Remembrance Sunday wreath, (2020) 16, 16, (2021) 15
war memorials, (1948-49) 21, (1992) 31-2
   for civilian casualties, (1991) 11, (1992) 29-30, (1998) 32
   for Punjab Frontier Force, (1980) 56-8
   for US service men, (1976) 10, (1997) 43, (1998) 32-3, 35-6
War Office, appeals and deputations to, (1928–29) 6, (1930–31) 23, (1931–32)
      10, (1936–37) 17, 19, (1938–39) 31, (1947) 3–6
Ward, Nathaniel, (1947) 50, (1955) 12-14, (1977) 66
Ward, Richard, (1943-44) 22
Ward-Jackson, Muriel:
   obituary of Helen Gleadow, (1993) 41, 56-7
Wardle, David, (1999) 10
Ware, Gina, (2011) 63
Ware, Jennifer, (1979) 29
Warlock, Peter (composer, né Philip Heseltine), (2010) 58
   'Peter Warlock' (Angus Blakey), (2020) 30-32, 30, 31, 32
   lecture on, (1994) 11
   Bethlehem Down, (2020) 31
   and Bruce Blunt, (2020) 31-2
   Capriol Suite, (2020) 31
   classic recordings with Vaughan Williams, (2020) 32
   and D.H. Lawrence, (2020) 30-31
   and Frederick Delius, (2020) 30
   and the occult, (2020) 30-31
   The Curlew, (2020) 31
   The Music Student, (2020) 31
   The Sackbut, (2020) 31
   What Music Is, (2020) 31
Warmouth, Charles, (1960) 48
Warre, Captain E.L.:
```

```
Council Member, (1953) 3, 30, 48, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, 84–5,
          (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 26
Warre, Gina:
    Council Member, (2007) 17, 21, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 35, 90, (2010) 28
Warre, Sandy, (2000) 60
Warren, H., (1935-36) 10
wartime activities and amenities, (1940–41) 10, 17–18, 20, (1941–42) 18–20,
      (1942-43)24
   Chelsea in the Great War exhibition, (2014) 30, 37–42
    see also Royal Hospital
Wartnaby, Simon, (2007) 38
Warwick, Paul (Mayor) 'Welcoming back Atalanta', (1995) 35, (1996) 12
Warwick Road, opposition to supermarket proposal, (1993) 17
Waspe, Mr, (1953) 24
Wast Spite (ship), (1981) 29
water buses, (1989) 30, (1992) 23, 35, (1993) 21–2, (1996) 21
watercolours:
    exhibition of early English, (1948-49) 24-8
Waterhouse, John William:
    Tales from the Decameron, (2020) 17
Waterhouse, Sir Nicholas and Lady, (2005) 29
Waters, Basil, (1997) 9-10
   'Don Saltero and his Coffee House', (1996) 32–3
   'Victorian Chelsea', (1998) 47-8
Waterstones (shop):
    book collaboration with Society, (2020) 15
Wates Ltd, (1962) 36, (1965) 10, (1970) 12
Watney, Dr Bernard, (1955) 47
Watney, John:
   obituary of Maeve Peake, (1983) 59
    post-war Chelsea, (1990) 48-52
Watney, Combe & Reid, (1947) 47–8
Watson, Rev. Derek:
   Council Member, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6,
          (1991) 7, (1992) 7, 36, (1993) 7
   Chelsea Festival, (1993) 24–5, 36, 38–9
   promoted to Dean of Salisbury Cathedral, (1996) 34-5
    'St Luke's: problems, promises and possibilities', (1984) 25–7, 37
Watson, Edward Arthur, 'Portrait of John Tweed', (2013) 43
Watts, Mr, (1952) 27
Watts, Corporal H., (1934-35) 31, 35
Watts, John, (1977) 64
Wauters, Mr, (1952) 16, (1953) 9
Webb, James:
   painting by, (1931-32) 30
```

```
Webb, Paul:
   'Jerome K. Jerome', (1989) 27–30, 39
Webb, Philip, (1979) 32, 41
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice, (1997) 30
Webber, Mike:
   lecture on archaeology of Thames foreshore, (2002) 19
website (of Chelsea Society), (2000) 10, (2001) 10, (2005) 19, (2006) 17
Webster, Mr (Old Church organist), (1941–42) 15
Wedd, Kit:
   'The Chenil Gallery', (2009) 59–66
Weeden, Joseph, (1998) 31
Weidenfeld, Annabelle, Lady, (2011) 40
Weir, Mr, (1930-31) 26
Weizmann, Chaim, (2004) 67, 68
Welch, F.J. (Alderman), (1931-32) 28
Wellesley, Hon. Dr Gerald, (1988) 19, 46-7
Wellesley Arms, Sydney Street (pub), (2006) 68, (2007) 26
Wellington, Duke of, (1948-49) 7
   Wellington Square, (1931–32) 12, (1935–36) 23, (1973) 49–50, (1976) 28,
          (1997)33
   no. 16, (2015) 61–7, 63, 66
   no. 23, (2012) 78
Wells, Steve, (1968) 20
Welsh, Jeannie, (1933-34) 8
Wentworth House, (1928–29) 1, 5, (1929–30) 1, (1930–31) 3, 9, (1931–32) 9,
(1932–33) 8, (1933–34) 27, 29, (1941–42) 27, (2002) 29
West, George
   Cadogan Estate, (2021) 71
   obituary (Bendixson), (2021) 71, 71
   Sloane Square building, (2021) 71
West, Mr (Old Church verger), (1941–42) 15
   death, (1947) 16
West, Mr & Mrs R.D., (1936-37) 44, (1938-39) 8, 39, (1942-43) 5, 10
West Chelsea see World's End
West Chelsea Underground Station (proposed), (1990) 12, (1991) 20, (1992)
      21, (1994) 18
West Cross Route, (1967) 26-7, (1981) 49, (1985) 9
West Eaton Place Mews, (1981) 36, 41
West London Architectural Society, (1965) 13, 54, (1969) 14, (1970) 12–13,
      (1984) 19
West London Assessment Study, (1988) 11, (1990) 11
West London Press, (1940-41) 15
West London Railway Bridge:
   Hugh Krall's etching, (1994) 38, 52
West London Railway Company, (1955) 42
```

```
West London Railway Line:
   new station proposed for south-west Chelsea, (2008) 23
West London Relief Road, (1982) 11-16
West London River Group, (1998) 15, (2000) 17–18
West London Traffic Reform, (1981) 19–20, (1982) 19, (1983) 19, (1984) 17–
      19, 34
Westerborne, John, (2012) 60
Western Environment Improvement Route (WEIR), (1987) 7-9, (1988) 7, 11-
      12, (1989) 9–10, 13, 48, (1990) 11–13, (2000) 20
Westhead, Lieutenant W.R., (1940–41) 15
Westminster City Council, (1928–29) 9, (1929) 10, (1930–31) 13, (1934–35) 22
Westminster Gazette, (1984) 30
Westwood, Dame Vivienne (designer), (2001) 11, (2010) 66, (2020) 36
   and Malcolm McLaren (impresario), (2020) 36
W.H. Smith (store; Sloane Square branch), (2004) 14
Whall, C.W., (1957) 39
Wharam, G. (Councillor), (1943-44) 8, (1944-45) 11
Wharrad, L., (1960) 10
Wheal, Donald James:
    World's End: a memoir of a Blitz childhood (reviewed), (2005) 77–8
Wheeler, Sir Charles (sculptor), (1983) 36
Wheeler, Jonathan (Councillor and Mayor):
   Council Member, (1976) 8, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 41, (1979) 7, 12, (1980) 9,
          55, (1981) 7, 12, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5,
          (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7,
          (1996) 7, (1998) 7, 9, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2003)
          11, (2004) 11, 13, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, 13, (2007) 17
   elected Mayor, (1990) 20-21, 21-2, 34
   West London Relief Road, (1982) 13–16
   death, (2008) 28
   obituary, (2008) 84
Whidborne, Timothy:
   restoration of Pheasantry façade, (1981) 18
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, (1936–37) 43, (1940–41) 22, (1941–42) 5,
      (1954) 58–9, (1956) 77, (1960) 25–9, (1962) 22–32, (1967) 35–43,
      (1970) 37–8, (1980) 50–51, (1982) 28–9, (1983) 32, (1985) 22, 32,
      (1988) 42-3, (1989) 31, (2012) 39, 43-4
    150th anniversary, (1984) 54
   and construction of Lots Road Power Station, (2002) 41
    The Adam and Eve. (2021) 37
   'The Conversation', (2012) 44, 44
   'Cremorne Gardens', (1982) 29, 36
   exhibitions of his works, (1989) 37, (1990) 10-11, (1994) 55
   friendship with John O'Leary, (1989) 40-46
    Gentle Art of Making Enemies, (1990) 53-4
```

```
impersonated by Jon Pertwee, (1984) 38, 54
   James McNeill Whistler (Ronald Anderson), (1994) 53-4
   Nocturnes, (2016) 67
   and Oscar Wilde, (1990) 10, (2012) 44
   'Remembering Whistler' (Tom Pocock), (2003) 44
   statue by Nicholas Dimbleby, (2005) 26, 66-7
   'Street Scene, Chelsea', (1986) 34
   tomb, (2003) 44, 49
   'Whistler of Chelsea: the man and his art' (lecture by Ben Jones), (2004)
          17-18
   Whistler shown on Cheyne Walk by Walter and Henry Greaves, (1990) 39
   'Whistler in Tite Street' (extract from Louisine Havemeyer's memoirs),
          (2002)44-8
   'Whistler's Chelsea' (lecture by David Le Lay), (2003) 20, (2007) 22
   Whistler's portrait by himself or Greaves, (1982) 34
   Whistler Statue Appeal, (2003) 20
Whistler Society (Le Lay), (2014) 67–9
   Margaret McDonald, (2014) 69
Whistler's Dwelling (Soane), (2013) 64, (2014) 69
Whistler's Reach, (1987) 39
   boats, (1994) 30–31, 41
White Hart, King's Road, (1968) 7-8
   forerunner of McDonalds, (1990) 39
White House, Tite Street, (1982) 28, (2002) 44-8
   rebuilt in neo-Georgian style, (1990) 35, (2002) 44
White Stiles, (1958) 19, (1959) 9-11, 53, 57-60, (1960) 12-13
Whitehead, Alfred North, (1997) 29-33
Whitehead, Evelyn, (1997) 29, 31
Whitehead, William, (1978) 47
Whitehead's Grove:
   in 1890s, (2001) 27
   The Gateways, (2007) 41
   no. 14, Peter Warlock (composer), (2020) 30
   photograph, (1934–35) 23
   redevelopment, (1929-30) 9, (1933-34) 14, (1934-35) 16, (2007) 41
'Whitelands', (1930-31) 12, (1933-34) 13, (1947) 44, (1958) 22, 32, (1985) 45
Whitelands College, May Queens (Walker), (2015) 54-60
Whitelands House, (1937–38) 16
Whitfield, George, (1981) 47
Whittington, George, (2008) 57
Wickham-Legg, Miss, Hon. Secretary, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 8
Widgery, John, Baron, hatchment, (1989) 25-6, 38
Widgery, Lady, (1976) 29
Wigglesworth, Sarah (architect), (2007) 30
Wilbraham Hotel, life in the 1980s (Lucas), (2014) 62-5
```

```
Wilbraham House, (1940–41) 15
Wilde, Constance, lecture by Franny Moyle, (2011) 31, (2012) 25
Wilde, Oscar, (1954) 19, 54–5, 59, (1955) 83, (1988) 42, 45, (1990) 10, (1997)
      12, (2002) 37, (2012) 44
   and Ada Leverson, (2002) 72
   arrest at Cadogan Hotel, (1994) 40, 48
   his house in Tite Street, (2002) 35-8
   'Impression du Matin', (2016) 66
   'Killing One Peacock with Two Stones' (lecture by Merlin Holland), (1997)
          12
   plaque to, (2002) 35
   proposed sculpture by Edouardo Paolozzi, (1999) 10, 18, (2000) 19–20,
          (2005) 76, (2021) 17
Wilkie, Sir David:
   painting, (1942-43) 18
Wilkie, Kim, (2011) 26
    'Garden Squares, Courtyards and Public Spaces' (lecture), (2011) 31,
          (2012)25
Wilkins, G.F., (1939-40) 8
Willcox, Mr, (1935-36) 34
Willems, Joseph, (1953) 37, (1961) 25
Williams, Charles (Councillor):
   Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (2013) 27
Williams, Rev. David, (1947) 20, (1948-49) 24
Williams, Francis H. (painter), (1989) 52
Williams, John, (1957) 38
Williams-Ellis, Clough, (1935-36) 7, (1936-37) 12
Williamson, Dr G.C., (1951) 11, 23
Williamson, Henrietta (née Marsden-Smedley), (1983) 12
    obituary, (1998) 51–4
Williamson, Rev. H.R., (1972) 14
Williamson, H.S., (2005) 31, 38
Willink, Mr, (1944-45) 15
Willis, Roger (Judge), (1978) 11
    obituary, (1996) 58
Wills and Kaula, Messrs., (1934–35) 30
Willson, E.J.:
    'The First Chelsea Flower Shows', (1984) 47–53
Wilson, Vice-Admiral, (1943–44) 26
Wilson, Ernest 'China', 82–3
Wilson, Mr & Mrs Evan, (1955) 9
Wilson, Gareth, (2007) 69-70
Wilson, Henry, (1957) 39, (1960) 34
Wilson, Patricia:
   obituary of Cecil Townsend, (1982) 59
```

```
Wilson, Peter (Chairman of Sotheby's), (2006) 61
Wilton, Andrew, (1988) 10
    'Looking at Turner 150 Years On' (lecture), (2002) 19
Wilton, Anne, (1977) 34
Wilton, John, (1977) 34
Wilton, Joseph (sculptor), (1952) 12, 31, (1977) 33-4, 50-51
Wiltshire Close, (1960) 10
Winchester, Marguess of, (1959) 47
Winchester House, (1957) 43-4
Winchester Palace and Terrace, (1962) 36–8, (1963) 35–6, (1964) 9–10, 13–14
Windham, William, (1999) 24
Winter, Frederick, (1958) 43
Winterbottom, Dudley, (2008) 80
Wise, Henry, (1959) 55
Withers, Rev. Philip, (1978) 48
Witkower, Professor, (1947) 15
Wolfe-Barry, M.L., (1972) 32
Wood, Alastair (Councillor), (1997) 13
Wood, Francis Derwent (sculptor), (1936-37) 10, 42
    'Atalanta', (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22, (1991) 44, (1994) 24, (1995) 35
   memorial to, (1929) 17, (1929–30) 22
Wood, Mrs John, (1956) 15
Wood, John D.:
   sponsor of Society's exhibition, (1993) 12
Woodfall Street, (1935–36) 23
Woolf, Mrs Betty, (1975) 22
    Council Member, (1978) 11, (1979) 7, 19, 29, (1980) 9, (1981) 7, (1982) 7,
          (1983) 7, 19, (1984) 7
   leader West London Traffic Reform, (1982) 19, (1984) 19, 34, (1985) 7
Woolf, Virginia:
    disparagement of Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) 48
Works, Ministry of, (1934–35) 24–5, (1947) 34, 35, (1948–49) 31, 34, (1952) 10
World War I see First World War
World War II see Second World War
World Wildlife Fund:
    Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, (2021) 6
World's End:
   boutiques, (2010) 66
    exhibitions, (1948–49) 10, 21, 28–31, (1957) 55–6
World's End Boys' Club, (1934-35) 14, (1935-36) 12
World's End Community Centre, (1978) 14
World's End Estate, (2002) 32, (2008) 68, 70, (2009) 78-9
    Bazzotta etching, (1994) 39, 52
   development, (1952) 11, (1963) 14–19, (1964) 10–11, (1965) 10, (1975)
          33–4, 46, (1976) 37–9, 55–6, (2009) 78–9
```

```
World's End Passage, (1929–30) 4, 8, (1940–41) 23
World's End Post Office, saved, (1995) 17
World's End (pub), (1980) 32, 38
World's End Tea Gardens, (1947) 14
Worsley, Sir Marcus, (1968) 8-12, (1969) 19, (2002) 21
    Council Member, (1971) 3, 12, (1972) 8, 15, 30, 32, 34, (1973) 7, (1974) 7,
          (1979)28
   President (8th), (1984) 7, (1985) 7, 40, 55, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, 7–9, (1988)
Wren, Sir Christopher, (1947) 29, (1959) 53–7, (1960) 12, (2008) 41–2
Wright, Helen:
    Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11
   resignation, (2006) 16
Wright, W.H., (1940-41) 22
WWF see World Wildlife Fund
Wyatt, James (architect), (2005) 59, 64-5
Wyatt, Matthew Digby, (1957) 61
Wyld, David, (1972) 30
Wyndham, Joan, (2002) 69
Wyndham, Samantha:
    Council Member, (1999) 7, 9, (2000) 7, (2001) 7
   Hon. Secretary, (2002) 11, 18, (2003) 11, (2004) 11
    'Chelsea Village and its Riverside' exhibition, (2000) 14, 39
   retirement, (2005) 18
Wynne, David (sculptor):
    Boy with a Dolphin (David Elliott; reviewed)2010.45-6
    'Boy with a Dolphin', (2010) 45
   'Dancer with Bird', (2010) 45, (2018) 26
   'The Dancers', (2010) 45, 46, (2018) 26
    'Girl with Doves', (2010) 45, (2018) 26, 26
Wynne-Jones, Rusheen, Lady, (1978) 16, (1979) 12, (1980) 16, (1981) 12–13
   obituary, (2007) 83-5
```

```
X
X-Ray Spex (rock band):
   record cover, (2020) 36
Yates, Brian, 'Chelsea School of Art, 1946', (2005) 38
Yeats, John Butler, portrait of John O'Leary, (1989) 40
Yeoman, John, (1961) 57, (1963) 34-5
   Council Member, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, 20, (1967) 5, (1969) 5,
          (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 11, 34, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 7,
          (1976) 5, 22, (1977) 5, 15–16, (1978) 7, 42, (1979) 7, (1980) 13, 22
   foundation of Basil Marsden-Smedley Tree Fund, (1982) 27
   obituary, (1988) 57
Yerkes, Charles Tyson, (2002) 40
York, Andrew, Duke of, (2012) 37, 37, 38
York, Frederick, Duke of, (1999) 24-6, 32-4
Young, Filson, (1936-37) 30
Young, Sir Michael, (1976) 13
Young, William (architect), (2004) 57-63
Ζ
Zephaniah, Benjamin (poet):
   Bob Marley blue plaque, (2020) 34
Zimmermann, E., (1954) 35
Zinzendorf, Count, (1935-36) 27, (1954) 46, (1956) 74-5, 77-8
```